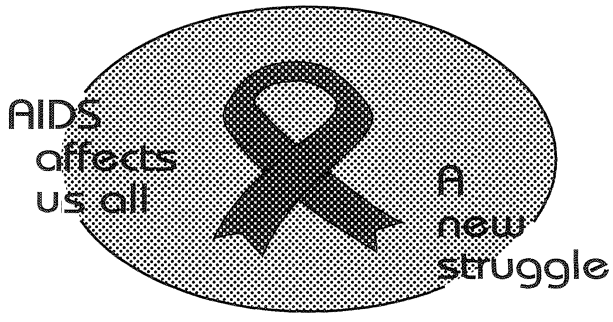
PROVINCE OF THE EASTERN CAPE
IPHONDO LEMPUMA KOLONI
PROVINSIE OOS-KAAP

Provincial Gazette
Igazethi Yephondo
Provinsiale Koerant

Vol. 21 BISHO/ KING WILLIAM'S TOWN, 18 NOVEMBER 2014 **No. 3306 (Extraordinary)**

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



AIDS
HELPLINE
0800 012 322
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Prevention is the cure

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes

03306
9771682455006

IMPORTANT NOTICE

The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for faxed documents not received due to errors on the fax machine or faxes received which are unclear or incomplete. Please be advised that an "OK" slip, received from a fax machine, will not be accepted as proof that documents were received by the GPW for printing. If documents are faxed to the GPW it will be the sender's responsibility to phone and confirm that the documents were received in good order.

Furthermore the Government Printing Works will also not be held responsible for cancellations and amendments which have not been done on original documents received from clients.

CONTENTS • INHOUD

No.		*Page No.*	*Gazette No.*
	PROVINCIAL NOTICE		
56	Division of Revenue Act (10/2014): Publication of additional allocations by Provincial Departments of Health (Vote 3), Education (Vote 6), Cooperative Governance and Traditional Affairs (Vote 7) and Economic Development, Environmental Affairs and Tourism (Vote 9)	3	3306

PROVINCIAL NOTICE

No. 56

EASTERN CAPE PROVINCIAL TREASURY

PUBLICATION OF ADDITIONAL ALLOCATIONS BY PROVINCIAL DEPARTMENTS OF HEALTH (VOTE 3), EDUCATION (VOTE 6) COOPERATIVE GOVERNANCE AND TRADITIONAL AFFAIRS (VOTE 7), AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS AND TOURISM (VOTE 9)

This information relates to additional transfers made by the following Eastern Cape Provincial Departments:

(1) Health Vote (Vote 3);
(2) Education Vote (Vote 6);
(3) Cooperative Governance and Traditional Affairs (Vote7); and
(4) Economic Development, Environmental Affairs and Tourism (Vote 9);

This information is published in terms of section 30 (3) (b) of the Division of Revenue Act No.10 of 2014 and is additional allocation that was not published in terms of section 30 (1) or (2), in the Extraordinary Gazette No.3138 , Volume 21 published on the 4 March 2014, for information purposes.

Dated and signed at Bhisho on this the 13th of November 2014

SAKHUMZI SOMYO (MPL)

MEC FOR FINANCE, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS AND TOURISM

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH (VOTE 3)
SCHEDULE

Name of transfer: Municipal Health Services (MHS)	
Transferring Provincial Department	Department of Health
Name of programme/division making transfer	Programme 2.4
Purpose	To render Municipal Health Care Services (MHS)
Measurable Outputs	Rendered Municipal Health Services (MHS)
Conditions	Submission of signed Service Level Agreements
Allocation criteria	**The 100% of personnel budget based on public service scales for 1st year, 66% for 2nd year and 33% for 3rd year.**
Reasons not incorporated in equitable share	Funds are from equitable share allocated as Transfer payments.
Monitoring mechanisms	Submission of monthly reports, quarterly progress reports and Annual Financial Statements
Past performance	Generally Satisfactory & complied with all legal requirements
MTEF allocation	**2014/15 : Main Approp.: R10,099,000** **Adjustment : R6,796,000** **Adjusted : R16,895,000**
Responsibility of Provincial transferring department	Transfer the funds to municipalities and manage the funds transferred
Projected life	Annually for the next 3 years in a sliding scale
Payment Schedule	Quarterly transfer payments

3

Transfers to local government by transfer / grant type, category and municipality - Department of Health

R' 000			Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation: Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared unspent funds	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Category	Number	Municipality								
Total: Metro Municipalities			1 024	-	-	151	-	-	151	1 175
A	NMA	Nelson Mandela	-						-	-
A	EC125	Buffalo City	1 024			151			151	1 175
Total: Amathole Municipalities DC12			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B	EC121	Mbhashe							-	-
B	EC122	Mnquma							-	-
B	EC123	Great Kei							-	-
B	EC124	Amahlathi							-	-
B	EC126	Ngqushwa							-	-
B	EC127	Nkonkobe							-	-
B	EC128	Nxuba							-	-
C	DC12	Amathole District							-	-
Total: Cacadu Municipalities DC10			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B	EC101	Camdeboo							-	-
B	EC102	Blue Crane Route							-	-
B	EC103	Ikwezi							-	-
B	EC104	Makana							-	-
B	EC105	Ndlambe							-	-
B	EC106	Sundays River Valley							-	-
B	EC107	Baviaans							-	-
B	EC108	Kouga							-	-
B	EC109	Koukamma							-	-
C	DC10	Cacadu District							-	-
Total: Chris Hani Municipalities DC13			2 999	-	-	2 569	-	-	2 569	5 568
B	EC131	Inxuba Yethemba							-	-
B	EC132	Tsolwana							-	-
B	EC133	Inkwanca							-	-
B	EC134	Lukhanji							-	-
B	EC135	Intsika Yethu							-	-
B	EC136	Emalahleni							-	-
B	EC137	Engcobo							-	-
B	EC138	Sakhisiwe							-	-
C	DC13	Chris Hani District	2 999			2 569			2 569	5 568
Total: O R Tambo Municipalities			3 007	-	-	2 778	-	-	2 778	5 785
B	EC151	Mbizana							-	-
B	EC152	Ntabankulu							-	-
B	EC153	Ingquza Hill (Qaukeni)							-	-
B	EC154	Port St Johns							-	-
B	EC155	Nyandeni							-	-
B	EC156	Mhlonto							-	-
B	EC157	King Sabata Dalindyebo							-	-
C	DC15	O R Tambo District	3 007			2 778			2 778	5 785
Total: Joe Gqabi Municipalities			645	666	-	-	-	-	666	1 311
B	EC141	Elundini							-	-
B	EC142	Senqu							-	-
B	EC143	Maletswai							-	-
B	EC144	Gariep							-	-
C	DC14	Joe Gqabi District	645	666					666	1 311
Total: Alfred Nzo Municipalities			2 424	632	-	-	-	-	632	3 056
B	EC05B1	Umzimkhulu							-	-
B	EC05B2	Umzimvubu							-	-
B	EC05B3	Matatiele							-	-
C	DC44	Alfred Nzo District	2 424	632					632	3 056
Unallocated/unclassified									-	-
Total			10 099	1 298	-	5 498	-	-	6 796	16 895

Footnote
1
2

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION (VOTE 6)
SCHEDULE

Transferring Provincial Department	**Education**
Name of programme/ division making transfer	Programme 2: Public Ordinary Schools Institutional Development Support and Governance (Norms and Standards for School Funding)
Purpose	Revision of allocations for Non Personnel allocation towards the resourcing and/or operational costs in Public Ordinary Schools
Measurable Outputs	• Number of schools that received LTSM. • Number of no fee schools that received Cash Payment.
Conditions	**Norms and Standards for School Funding:** **Transfers to :-** • **All Section 21 schools to submit audited/reviewed Annual Financial Statements.** • **All schools submit quarterly financial reports.**
Allocations	**Norms and Standards for school Funding:** **Funding levels:** • **Quintile 1: R1,059 per learner** • **Quintile 2: R1,059 per learner** • **Quintile 3: R1,059 per learner** • **Quintile 4: R 530 per learner** • **Quintile 5: R 183 per learner** • **A minimum amount of R24, 519 allocated to 141 schools with enrolment of less than 25 learners.** • **27 schools with zero learner numbers have not been funded.**
Reason not incorporated in equitable share	Norms and Standards for school Funding is incorporated into equitable share.
Monitoring mechanisms	**Norms and Standards for school Funding:** • Monthly FINCOM reports • Quarterly financial reports • Audited/reviewed Annual Financial Statements from section 21 schools.
Past performance	**Norms and Standards for school Funding: Amounts transferred to date:** • No Fee to 5297 schools - R 169,437,771.60 • 1st Tranche to 5429 section 21 schools – R 565,263,027.30 • Stationery allocation to 208 Quintile 4&5 section 21 schools – R4,909,632.36
MTEF allocation	• **Main Appropriation : R1.751 billion** • **Adjustments : (R14.692) million** • **Adjusted Appropriation: R1.736 billion**
Responsibility of Provincial transferring department	Effectively monitor the utilization of allocated budget to ensure adequate resourcing of the Grade R classes.

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
1	200300002	A M BAM JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
2	200300003	AMABELE SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	344 175	(101 664)	(101 664)	242 511
3	200300717	AMAMBALU JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	108 018	4 236	4 236	112 254
4	200300006	ANTA PJ	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	298 638	2 118	2 118	300 756
5	200300007	B SANDILE SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	155 673	31 770	31 770	187 443
6	200300012	BAWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	138 729	(6 354)	(6 354)	132 375
7	200300013	BAWANA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	92 133	19 062	19 062	111 195
8	200300016	BEKINKOSI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	286 989	4 236	4 236	291 225
9	200300018	BELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	130 257	23 298	23 298	153 555
10	200300019	BENAI SILINGA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	73 071	8 472	8 472	81 543
11	200300763	BETHEL JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	199 092	22 239	22 239	221 331
12	200300022	BIYANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	33 888	(7 413)	(7 413)	26 475
13	200300793	BLUE-SKY JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	140 847	(9 531)	(9 531)	131 316
14	200300024	BLYTHSWOOD HIGH	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	353 706	52 950	52 950	406 656
15	200300023	BLYTHSWOOD JUNIOR SECONDAR	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	235 098	(37 065)	(37 065)	198 033
16	200300033	BONGOLETHU HIGH	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	193 797	9 531	9 531	203 328
17	200300036	BOTTOMAN JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	140 847	19 062	19 062	159 909
18	200300742	BULUBE'S JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	160 968	47 655	47 655	208 623
19	200300721	BURU JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	300 756	65 658	65 658	366 414
20	200300038	BUSILA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	240 393	(32 829)	(32 829)	207 564
21	200300741	BUTTERWORTH HIGH	BUTTERWORTH	4	Yes	629 640	23 320	23 320	652 960
22	200300039	C M BIKITSHA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	32 829	(1 059)	(1 059)	31 770
23	200300041	CAFUTWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	513 615	(40 242)	(40 242)	473 373
24	200300042	CALEY JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	818 607	42 360	42 360	860 967
25	200300043	CEBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	355 824	114 372	114 372	470 196
26	200300044	CEGCUANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	231 921	1 059	1 059	232 980
27	200300046	CERU JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	155 673	(4 236)	(4 236)	151 437
28	200300048	CILO SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	97 428	15 885	15 885	113 313
29	200300053	CUNNINGHAM SENIOR SECONDAR	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	648 108	(242 511)	(242 511)	405 597
30	200300054	DABULAMANZI JUNIOR SECONDAR	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	156 732	30 711	30 711	187 443
31	200300056	DALIBANGO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	192 738	(20 121)	(20 121)	172 617
32	200300057	DALUHLANGA SENIOR SECONDAR	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	407 715	4 236	4 236	411 951
33	200300736	DALUKANYO SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	166 263	20 121	20 121	186 384
34	200300059	DALUKUKHANYA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	104 841	(27 534)	(27 534)	77 307
35	200300060	DALUXOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	295 461	(19 062)	(19 062)	276 399
36	200300062	DAVIES JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	356 883	(4 236)	(4 236)	352 647
37	200300064	DE VILLIERS MPANGELE JUNIOR SE	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	156 732	6 354	6 354	163 086
38	200300065	DIKO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	175 794	(24 357)	(24 357)	151 437
39	200300066	DINGISWAYO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	44 478	3 177	3 177	47 655
40	200300067	DIYA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	174 735	4 236	4 236	178 971
41	200300069	DLEPU JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	64 599	11 649	11 649	76 248
42	200300070	DLULISA HIGH	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	141 906	(30 711)	(30 711)	111 195
43	200300071	DONDASHE HIGH	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	701 058	(168 381)	(168 381)	532 677
44	200300073	DUDUMASHE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	152 496	(24 357)	(24 357)	128 139
45	200300757	DYANTYI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	100 605	32 829	32 829	133 434
46	200300082	ELUXOLWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	73 071	16 944	16 944	90 015
47	200300083	EMPUMALANGA JUNIOR SECONDAI	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	230 862	(19 062)	(19 062)	211 800
48	200300084	EMQHAPHINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	141 906	(2 118)	(2 118)	139 788
49	200300789	ENGILANE JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	124 962	(1 059)	(1 059)	123 903
50	200300092	EZIFLETINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	167 322	(7 413)	(7 413)	159 909
51	200300788	EZINGCUKA HIGH	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	896 973	7 413	7 413	904 386
52	200300744	EZINGQAYI SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	344 175	(22 239)	(22 239)	321 936
53	200300093	EZIZWENI HIGH	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	602 571	(154 614)	(154 614)	447 957
54	200300101	FUNDISA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	110 136	(14 826)	(14 826)	95 310
55	200300103	G S MAGOBIANE SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	80 484	(38 124)	(38 124)	42 360
56	200300105	GAQA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	225 567	(31 770)	(31 770)	193 797
57	200300107	GCINA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	458 547	9 531	9 531	468 078
58	200300110	GIRDWOOD JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	135 552	7 413	7 413	142 965
59	200300787	GOBE COMMERCIAL HIGH	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	862 026	(127 080)	(127 080)	734 946
60	200300805	GOBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	98 487	(14 826)	(14 826)	83 661
61	200300112	GODIDI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	160 968	51 891	51 891	212 859
62	200300114	GONTSHI COMBINED	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	93 192	(1 059)	(1 059)	92 133
63	200300731	GOVAN JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	128 139	5 295	5 295	133 434
64	200300117	GQUNQE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	286 989	(18 003)	(18 003)	268 986
65	200300118	GUBEVU JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	173 676	18 003	18 003	191 679
66	200300119	GUDLA'S JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	211 800	12 708	12 708	224 508

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
67	200300120	GUGULETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	50 832	3 177	3 177	54 009
68	200300122	GWADANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	157 791	10 590	10 590	168 381
69	200300123	GWADANA SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	378 063	(96 369)	(96 369)	281 694
70	200300124	GWELANE HIGH	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	715 884	(268 986)	(268 986)	446 898
71	200300126	GXOJANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	171 558	(2 118)	(2 118)	169 440
72	200300131	HEBE HEBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	92 133	43 419	43 419	135 552
73	200300136	HLANGANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	196 974	23 298	23 298	220 272
74	200300137	HLOBO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	142 965	(3 177)	(3 177)	139 788
75	200300138	HLOKOMILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	80 484	(2 118)	(2 118)	78 366
76	200300139	HOKISI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	56 127	(6 354)	(6 354)	49 773
77	200300141	IBIKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	257 337	(102 723)	(102 723)	154 614
78	200300145	IMIDANGE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	193 797	16 944	16 944	210 741
79	200300146	ISIGANGALA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	150 378	(9 531)	(9 531)	140 847
80	200300147	ISIGINGQINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	105 900	104 841	104 841	210 741
81	200300149	ISOLOMZI SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	481 845	(31 770)	(31 770)	450 075
82	200300150	IZAGWITYI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	222 390	(7 413)	(7 413)	214 977
83	200300151	J F MTSHIKI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	77 307	(8 472)	(8 472)	68 835
84	200300723	J J NJEZA HIGH	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	465 960	(99 546)	(99 546)	366 414
85	200300152	J M BOLOTINI SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	144 024	37 065	37 065	181 089
86	200300155	JAMES NGUZA JUNIOR SECONDAR	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	50 832	40 242	40 242	91 074
87	200300156	JAN NOMJANA JUNIOR SECONDAR	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	182 148	28 593	28 593	210 741
88	200300157	JEKEZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	81 543	16 944	16 944	98 487
89	200300158	JERICHO SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	43 419	2 118	2 118	45 537
90	200300160	JOJWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	49 773	(8 472)	(8 472)	41 301
91	200300162	JOJWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	150 378	(24 357)	(24 357)	126 021
92	200300165	JONGABANTU SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	633 282	(203 328)	(203 328)	429 954
93	200300166	JONGIBANDLA JUNIOR SECONDAR	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	175 794	3 177	3 177	178 971
94	200300169	JONGILIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	399 243	(74 130)	(74 130)	325 113
95	200300171	JONGINTABA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	86 838	5 295	5 295	92 133
96	200300176	KABAKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	243 570	(12 708)	(12 708)	230 862
97	200300177	KALTOM JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	288 048	15 885	15 885	303 933
98	200300738	KANYISA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	131 316	-	-	131 316
99	200300178	KANYISA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	40 242	7 413	7 413	47 655
100	200300179	KEDAMA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	108 018	(7 413)	(7 413)	100 605
101	200300045	KENTANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	258 396	13 767	13 767	272 163
102	200300181	KHAYALETHU SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	158 850	(36 006)	(36 006)	122 844
103	200300182	KHULILE SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	625 869	(52 950)	(52 950)	572 919
104	200300183	KIEVIET SUKWANA JUNIOR SECON	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	78 366	(9 531)	(9 531)	68 835
105	200300185	KOBODI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	69 894	(4 236)	(4 236)	65 658
106	200300779	KOBONQABA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	200 151	10 590	10 590	210 741
107	200300186	KOBONQABA MOUTH JUNIOR SECO	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	374 886	(24 357)	(24 357)	350 529
108	200300187	KOKOLO SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	75 189	(5 295)	(5 295)	69 894
109	200300188	KOTANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	104 841	36 006	36 006	140 847
110	200300189	KRAZUKILE HIGH	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	371 709	(81 543)	(81 543)	290 166
111	200300191	KULO-MBOMBO SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	127 080	(3 177)	(3 177)	123 903
112	200300193	KUNENE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	111 195	14 826	14 826	126 021
113	200300196	KUYASA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	85 779	(26 475)	(26 475)	59 304
114	200300197	KUYASA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	45 537	4 236	4 236	49 773
115	200300198	kwaNTOZONKE SENIOR SECONDAR	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	298 638	(46 596)	(46 596)	252 042
116	200300201	KWEZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	183 207	5 295	5 295	188 502
117	200300203	LAMBATA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	64 599	13 767	13 767	78 366
118	200300782	LAMPLOUGH SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	734 946	(75 189)	(75 189)	659 757
119	200300205	LANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	153 555	(16 944)	(16 944)	136 611
120	200300206	LANGALETHU JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	701 058	(30 711)	(30 711)	670 347
121	200300211	LENGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	298 638	13 767	13 767	312 405
122	200300212	LESLIE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	137 670	(5 295)	(5 295)	132 375
123	200300821	LINDSAY JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	192 738	(18 003)	(18 003)	174 735
124	200300214	LINGELETHU SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	45 537	1 059	1 059	46 596
125	200300215	LINGELETHU SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	113 313	(8 472)	(8 472)	104 841
126	200300760	LITHA COMBINED	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	49 773	(3 177)	(3 177)	46 596
127	200300729	LOWER CEGCUANA JUNIOR SECON	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	99 546	61 422	61 422	160 968
128	200300220	LOWER CERU SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	30 711	(6 192)	(6 192)	24 519
129	200300228	LOWER NDAKANA JUNIOR SECOND	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	160 968	(40 242)	(40 242)	120 726
130	200300231	LOWER NOFOTYO JUNIOR SECOND	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	51 891	(6 354)	(6 354)	45 537
131	200300232	LOWER NQAMAKWE JUNIOR SECO	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	220 272	(8 472)	(8 472)	211 800
132	200300233	LOWER NQANCULE JUNIOR SECON	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	169 440	(2 118)	(2 118)	167 322

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
133	200300238	LUKANYO JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	110 136	22 239	22 239	132 375
134	200300239	LUKANYO SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	77 307	26 475	26 475	103 782
135	200300240	LUKHANYISO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	262 632	32 829	32 829	295 461
136	200300241	LUKHANYO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	255 219	2 118	2 118	257 337
137	200300245	LUNDI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	181 089	4 236	4 236	185 325
138	200300249	LUSIZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	198 033	41 301	41 301	239 334
139	200300254	LUZIPO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	84 720	39 183	39 183	123 903
140	200300256	MABOBOTI SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	351 588	(73 071)	(73 071)	278 517
141	200300257	MACIBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	227 685	7 413	7 413	235 098
142	200300258	MACIBE SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	587 745	(70 953)	(70 953)	516 792
143	200300822	MACIBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	85 779	22 239	22 239	108 018
144	200300259	MACLAY SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	64 599	30 711	30 711	95 310
145	200300263	MAGALAKANGQA JUNIOR SECOND/	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	257 337	(13 767)	(13 767)	243 570
146	200300264	MAGIQWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	211 800	6 354	6 354	218 154
147	200300265	MAGODLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	158 850	27 534	27 534	186 384
148	200300880	MAGONTSINI SPS	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	45 537	10 590	10 590	56 127
149	200300266	MAGWAZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	56 127	25 416	25 416	81 543
150	200300269	MAHLIWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	310 287	31 770	31 770	342 057
151	200300270	MAHLUBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	144 024	(15 885)	(15 885)	128 139
152	200300272	MAKI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	270 045	77 307	77 307	347 352
153	200300274	MAKUKHANYE JUNIOR SECONDAR	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	65 658	(12 708)	(12 708)	52 950
154	200300275	MALONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDAR	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	135 552	2 118	2 118	137 670
155	200300277	MANDENDE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	127 080	(6 354)	(6 354)	120 726
156	200300280	MANKIHLANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	31 770	33 888	33 888	65 658
157	200300282	MANQULO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	195 915	(1 059)	(1 059)	194 856
158	200300283	MANYANO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	127 080	6 354	6 354	133 434
159	200300285	MAPASA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	359 001	25 416	25 416	384 417
160	200300286	MAQELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	149 319	(18 003)	(18 003)	131 316
161	200300287	MAQOMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	254 160	(9 531)	(9 531)	244 629
162	200300290	MASELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	149 319	2 118	2 118	151 437
163	200300730	MASIBAMBANE SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	91 074	39 183	39 183	130 257
164	200300291	MASIZAKHE PJS	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	187 443	(22 239)	(22 239)	165 204
165	200300292	MASIZAME JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	117 549	14 826	14 826	132 375
166	200300294	MATHOLE SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	37 065	2 118	2 118	39 183
167	200300296	MATOLWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	106 959	91 074	91 074	198 033
168	200300297	MAVATA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	267 927	3 177	3 177	271 104
169	200300298	MAVUSO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	138 729	(10 590)	(10 590)	128 139
170	200300712	MAYEKISO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	237 216	(6 354)	(6 354)	230 862
171	200300303	MAYIBONGWE JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	44 478	22 239	22 239	66 717
172	200300305	MBASA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	168 381	45 537	45 537	213 918
173	200300308	MBIZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	78 366	7 413	7 413	85 779
174	200300309	MBONGENDLU JUNIOR SECONDAR	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	30 711	(1 059)	(1 059)	29 652
175	200300316	MEME SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	101 664	(13 767)	(13 767)	87 897
176	200300848	MENTE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	153 555	10 590	10 590	164 145
177	200300846	MENTE SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	310 287	2 118	2 118	312 405
178	200300321	MFAMZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	201 210	58 245	58 245	259 455
179	200300326	MGCWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	90 015	52 950	52 950	142 965
180	200300327	MGOBOZI SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	84 720	8 472	8 472	93 192
181	200300328	MGOMANZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	69 894	54 009	54 009	123 903
182	200300329	MGOMANZI SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	445 839	(174 735)	(174 735)	271 104
183	200300330	MGWEBI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	122 844	4 236	4 236	127 080
184	200300337	MHLAHLANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	77 307	(19 062)	(19 062)	58 245
185	200300344	MIRRLEES JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	167 322	(3 177)	(3 177)	164 145
186	200300355	MNGCANGCATHELO JUNIOR SECO	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	165 204	39 183	39 183	204 387
187	200300356	MNTLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	84 720	22 239	22 239	106 959
188	200300357	MNTUYEDWA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	102 723	39 183	39 183	141 906
189	200300358	MNYAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	103 782	2 118	2 118	105 900
190	200300361	MPAHLENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	202 269	(32 829)	(32 829)	169 440
191	200300362	MPENDUZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	110 136	(15 885)	(15 885)	94 251
192	200300814	MPENTSA'S JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	140 847	4 236	4 236	145 083
193	200300363	MPETA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	153 555	-	-	153 555
194	200300368	MPUKANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	98 487	19 062	19 062	117 549
195	200300369	MPUMALANGA COMBINED	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	90 015	12 708	12 708	102 723
196	200300371	MPUMLO SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	182 148	(29 652)	(29 652)	152 496
197	200300373	MQAMBELI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	234 039	(21 180)	(21 180)	212 859
198	200300838	MQIKELA JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	61 422	8 472	8 472	69 894

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
199	200300375	MRWAQA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	127 080	41 301	41 301	168 381
200	200300811	MSENTO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	153 555	(33 888)	(33 888)	119 667
201	200300381	MSOBOMVU SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	1 307 865	75 189	75 189	1 383 054
202	200300383	MTAWELANGA HIGH	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	654 462	(116 490)	(116 490)	537 972
203	200300382	MTEBELE SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	371 709	(49 773)	(49 773)	321 936
204	200300386	MTHWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	54 009	12 708	12 708	66 717
205	200300387	MTINTSILANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	198 033	(15 885)	(15 885)	182 148
206	200300715	MTUNZI PJ	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	153 555	3 177	3 177	156 732
207	200300393	MTWAKU JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	180 030	(10 590)	(10 590)	169 440
208	200300397	MVUMELWANO JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	24 357	1 059	1 059	25 416
209	200300398	MWELI'S JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	95 310	23 298	23 298	118 608
210	200300399	MXAKA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	156 732	12 708	12 708	169 440
211	200300401	MZAMOMHLE JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	320 877	43 419	43 419	364 296
212	200300164	MZAMOMHLE SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	127 080	(29 652)	(29 652)	97 428
213	200300402	MZANTSI SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	42 360	(1 059)	(1 059)	41 301
214	200300403	MZAZI SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	121 785	(14 826)	(14 826)	106 959
215	200300405	MZINJANE SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	42 360	3 177	3 177	45 537
216	200300406	MZITENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	98 487	4 236	4 236	102 723
217	200300410	NCALUKENI SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	52 950	(3 177)	(3 177)	49 773
218	200300411	NCAPAI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	1 175 490	(170 499)	(170 499)	1 004 991
219	200300778	NCEDISIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	804 840	(246 747)	(246 747)	558 093
220	200300413	NCENJANA JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	69 894	2 118	2 118	72 012
221	200300414	NCERANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	69 894	(18 003)	(18 003)	51 891
222	200300415	NCINCINIKWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	95 310	1 059	1 059	96 369
223	200300416	NCISININDE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	132 375	49 773	49 773	182 148
224	200300418	NDABAKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	98 487	37 065	37 065	135 552
225	200300420	NDABANKULU SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	880 029	(81 543)	(81 543)	798 486
226	200300421	NDAKANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	118 608	7 413	7 413	126 021
227	200300423	NDENXA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	91 074	13 767	13 767	104 841
228	200300425	NDEVUZIBOMVU JUNIOR SECONDA	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	226 626	1 059	1 059	227 685
229	200300427	NDOQA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	82 602	(5 295)	(5 295)	77 307
230	200300428	NDOTSHANGA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	194 856	(49 773)	(49 773)	145 083
231	200300438	NGQANDA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	191 679	(33 888)	(33 888)	157 791
232	200300439	NGQAQINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	262 632	(26 475)	(26 475)	236 157
233	200300508	NGQUSI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	194 856	(34 947)	(34 947)	159 909
234	200300441	NGQWARA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	259 455	84 720	84 720	344 175
235	200300443	NGUBESIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	4	Yes	108 650	(61 480)	(61 480)	47 170
236	200300445	NGUBEZULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	100 605	(1 059)	(1 059)	99 546
237	200300777	NGUNDUZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	360 060	(36 006)	(36 006)	324 054
238	200300447	NGUNIKAZI SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	81 543	3 177	3 177	84 720
239	200300450	NGWEYESIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	38 124	(6 354)	(6 354)	31 770
240	200300451	NIBE SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	40 242	5 295	5 295	45 537
241	200300454	NJINGINI PJS	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	223 449	(8 472)	(8 472)	214 977
242	200300458	NKENTE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	154 614	8 472	8 472	163 086
243	200300460	NKONKWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	101 664	9 531	9 531	111 195
244	200300462	NKQUBELA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	80 484	9 531	9 531	90 015
245	200300463	NKULULEKO SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	129 198	2 118	2 118	131 316
246	200300466	NOBANDA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	120 726	32 829	32 829	153 555
247	200300471	NOKHANYO JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	41 301	8 472	8 472	49 773
248	200300472	NOLITA COMPREHENSIVE TECH HI	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	544 326	(204 387)	(204 387)	339 939
249	200300473	NOLITA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	47 655	1 059	1 059	48 714
250	200300475	NOMAHEYA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	81 543	16 944	16 944	98 487
251	200300434	NOMAHEYA SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	872 616	(333 585)	(333 585)	539 031
252	200300480	NOMPUCUKO SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
253	200300511	NOMPUMELELO JS	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	84 720	(7 413)	(7 413)	77 307
254	200300484	NOMZAMO SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	39 183	(11 649)	(11 649)	27 534
255	200300486	NONCEBA JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	199 092	8 472	8 472	207 564
256	200300502	NONCEDO JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	51 891	40 242	40 242	92 133
257	200300488	NONDWE SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	398 184	(120 726)	(120 726)	277 458
258	200300491	NONKQUBELA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	67 776	5 295	5 295	73 071
259	200300492	NONTLOKO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	100 605	13 767	13 767	114 372
260	200300813	NONYEMBEZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	224 508	(25 416)	(25 416)	199 092
261	200300495	NOXHAKAZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	148 260	(9 531)	(9 531)	138 729
262	200300497	NOZULU SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	128 139	(4 236)	(4 236)	123 903
263	200300505	NQAMAKWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	196 974	(14 826)	(14 826)	182 148
264	200300509	NQUTU JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	163 086	(47 655)	(47 655)	115 431

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
265	200300510	NTABITSOLO SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	29 652	4 236	4 236	33 888
266	200300513	NTLEBI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	84 720	25 416	25 416	110 136
267	200300515	NTSESHE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	122 844	70 953	70 953	193 797
268	200300521	NTWASHU JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	99 546	32 829	32 829	132 375
269	200300791	NXAXO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	176 853	(21 180)	(21 180)	155 673
270	200300524	NYIDLANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	87 897	(16 944)	(16 944)	70 953
271	200300525	NYILI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	31 770	(7 251)	(7 251)	24 519
272	200300526	NYITYABA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	232 980	21 180	21 180	254 160
273	200300528	NYUKILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	101 664	20 121	20 121	121 785
274	200300529	NYULULA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	74 130	67 776	67 776	141 906
275	200300530	NYUMAGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	145 083	-	-	145 083
276	200300531	NZANZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	99 546	2 118	2 118	101 664
277	200300532	NZIMA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	54 009	(29 490)	(29 490)	24 519
278	200300533	PAKAMANI SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	1 107 714	(74 130)	(74 130)	1 033 584
279	200300536	PATRICIA NOAH JUNIOR SECONDAI	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	320 877	78 366	78 366	399 243
280	200300537	PETER QONGO JUNIOR SECONDAR	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	123 903	13 767	13 767	137 670
281	200300820	PIET MLANDU'S JUNIOR SECONDAR	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	147 201	23 298	23 298	170 499
282	200300540	PONANA LUBISI JUNIOR SECONDAR	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	223 449	(25 416)	(25 416)	198 033
283	200300541	PUMLANI SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	52 950	(12 708)	(12 708)	40 242
284	200300544	QEQE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	248 865	43 419	43 419	292 284
285	200300545	QHAMILE JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	28 593	4 236	4 236	32 829
286	200300546	QIMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	100 605	(5 295)	(5 295)	95 310
287	200300547	QINA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	129 198	(18 003)	(18 003)	111 195
288	200300548	QOBO-QOBO JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	301 815	5 295	5 295	307 110
289	200300549	QOLIWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	110 136	(1 059)	(1 059)	109 077
290	200300735	QOLORA BY SEA JUNIOR SECONDA	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	273 222	(11 649)	(11 649)	261 573
291	200300550	QOLORA FENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	185 325	(25 416)	(25 416)	159 909
292	200300551	QOMBOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	176 853	1 059	1 059	177 912
293	200300790	QOMBOLO SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	421 482	(146 142)	(146 142)	275 340
294	200300750	QORA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	186 384	(186 384)	(186 384)	-
295	200300552	QUMBULWANA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	129 198	(12 708)	(12 708)	116 490
296	200300556	REVE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	166 263	-	-	166 263
297	200300557	S W MBANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	389 712	90 015	90 015	479 727
298	200300713	SALAKUPHATHWA JUNIOR SECONI	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	139 788	6 354	6 354	146 142
299	200300559	SAMARIA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	26 475	(1 956)	(1 956)	24 519
300	200300560	SAUTANA JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	24 357	(24 357)	(24 357)	-
301	200300561	SAUTANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	144 024	(8 472)	(8 472)	135 552
302	200300562	SEKU SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	56 127	10 590	10 590	66 717
303	200300563	SEZELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	105 900	22 239	22 239	128 139
304	200300566	SIHLABENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	210 741	39 183	39 183	249 924
305	200300570	SIQITHINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	97 428	21 180	21 180	118 608
306	200300815	SISEKO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	237 216	(26 475)	(26 475)	210 741
307	200300571	SISEKO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	140 847	6 354	6 354	147 201
308	200300572	SITUNZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	148 260	48 714	48 714	196 974
309	200300573	SIVANXA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	118 608	(12 708)	(12 708)	105 900
310	200300574	SIYABULELA SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	321 936	(110 136)	(110 136)	211 800
311	200300575	SIYANDA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	176 853	2 118	2 118	178 971
312	200300577	SOBEKWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	247 806	(16 944)	(16 944)	230 862
313	200300578	SOGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	156 732	(7 413)	(7 413)	149 319
314	200300579	SOKAPASE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	189 561	(21 180)	(21 180)	168 381
315	200300580	SOMANA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	80 484	(1 059)	(1 059)	79 425
316	200300581	SOPAKAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	84 720	13 767	13 767	98 487
317	200300823	SOPHAKAMA SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	408 774	(169 440)	(169 440)	239 334
318	200300583	TALA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	23 373	38 049	38 049	61 422
319	200300586	TANDA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	164 145	37 065	37 065	201 210
320	200300587	TANGA SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	611 043	(245 688)	(245 688)	365 355
321	200300588	TEKO FIHLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	271 104	(39 183)	(39 183)	231 921
322	200300589	TEKO JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	253 101	(6 354)	(6 354)	246 747
323	200300718	TEKO SPRINGS JUNIOR SECONDAI	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	410 892	7 413	7 413	418 305
324	200300590	TEMBANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	94 251	(5 295)	(5 295)	88 956
325	200300593	THE SPRINGS JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	128 139	(15 885)	(15 885)	112 254
326	200300594	THEMBELIHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	59 304	22 239	22 239	81 543
327	200300599	TIYO SOGA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	331 467	40 242	40 242	371 709
328	200300601	TOBOTSHANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	308 169	(59 304)	(59 304)	248 865
329	200300602	TOBOYI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	170 499	37 065	37 065	207 564
330	200300604	TOLENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	145 083	(12 708)	(12 708)	132 375

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
331	200300606	TONGWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	162 027	13 767	13 767	175 794
332	200300607	TSHAWE SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	155 673	(6 354)	(6 354)	149 319
333	200300608	TSHAZIBANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	190 620	(46 596)	(46 596)	144 024
334	200300609	TSHONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	292 284	(37 065)	(37 065)	255 219
335	200300614	TYALI HIGH	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	960 513	(359 001)	(359 001)	601 512
336	200300615	TYHOLOMI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	203 328	28 593	28 593	231 921
337	200300737	TYINIRA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	204 387	22 239	22 239	226 626
338	200300514	UKHOZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	201 210	13 767	13 767	214 977
339	200300617	UPPER BAWA JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
340	200300619	UPPER CEGCUWANA JUNIOR SECO	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	301 815	15 885	15 885	317 700
341	200300620	UPPER CERU SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	126 021	3 177	3 177	129 198
342	200300629	UPPER MGOMANZI JUNIOR SECON	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	81 543	29 652	29 652	111 195
343	200300630	UPPER MTWAKU JUNIOR SECONDA	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	181 089	4 236	4 236	185 325
344	200300631	UPPER NGCULU JUNIOR SECONDA	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	189 561	(11 649)	(11 649)	177 912
345	200300633	UPPER NOFOTYO JUNIOR SECOND	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	142 965	(19 062)	(19 062)	123 903
346	200300638	UPPER QORA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	188 502	(36 006)	(36 006)	152 496
347	200300640	UPPER TOBOTSHANA JUNIOR PRIM	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	123 903	15 885	15 885	139 788
348	200300642	VELDMAN'S JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	92 133	(8 472)	(8 472)	83 661
349	200300644	VUKANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	156 732	(59 304)	(59 304)	97 428
350	200300645	VUKUKHANYE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	149 319	(26 475)	(26 475)	122 844
351	200300646	VULI VALLEY SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	4	Yes	292 030	(14 840)	(14 840)	277 190
352	200300647	VULINDLELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	327 231	208 623	208 623	535 854
353	200300650	VULUHLANGA SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	336 762	(19 062)	(19 062)	317 700
354	200300651	VUSANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	124 962	(4 236)	(4 236)	120 726
355	200300786	VUYO JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	24 357	1 059	1 059	25 416
356	200300725	VUYOLWETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	45 537	7 413	7 413	52 950
357	200300654	WILI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	167 322	9 531	9 531	176 853
358	200300658	WONGALETHU JUNIOR SECONDAR	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	146 142	(26 475)	(26 475)	119 667
359	200300660	XAXASHIMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	150 378	(16 944)	(16 944)	133 434
360	200300661	XEGOLENTAKA SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
361	200300662	XILINXA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	147 201	(4 236)	(4 236)	142 965
362	200300663	XILINXA SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	500 907	(139 788)	(139 788)	361 119
363	200300664	XOBANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	177 912	-	-	177 912
364	200300671	ZAKHELE SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	81 543	(5 295)	(5 295)	76 248
365	200300672	ZALU JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	272 163	(66 717)	(66 717)	205 446
366	200300676	ZANEWONGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	148 260	49 773	49 773	198 033
367	200300677	ZANEWONGA SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	377 004	(61 422)	(61 422)	315 582
368	200300680	ZANOKHANYO JUNIOR SECONDAR	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	309 228	(24 357)	(24 357)	284 871
369	200300682	ZAZINI SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	115 431	18 003	18 003	133 434
370	200300683	ZAZULWANA SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	227 685	(44 478)	(44 478)	183 207
371	200300685	ZENZELE SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	37 065	(6 354)	(6 354)	30 711
372	200300686	ZIBHITYOLO JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	29 652	-	-	29 652
373	200300687	ZIDLEKAYA JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	224 508	(6 354)	(6 354)	218 154
374	200300690	ZINGQAYI JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	87 897	7 413	7 413	95 310
375	200300692	ZITULELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	157 791	20 121	20 121	177 912
376	200300693	ZIVUKELE SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	31 770	1 059	1 059	32 829
377	200300696	ZIZAMELE SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
378	200300695	ZIZAMELE SENIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	392 889	(2 118)	(2 118)	390 771
379	200300697	ZONWABELE JUNIOR PRIMARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	72 012	(24 357)	(24 357)	47 655
380	200300701	ZWELANDILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	194 856	9 531	9 531	204 387
381	200300702	ZWELANDILE SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	377 004	(50 832)	(50 832)	326 172
382	200300707	ZWELITHOBILE JUNIOR SECONDAR	BUTTERWORTH	1	Yes	144 024	(6 354)	(6 354)	137 670
383	200300709	ZWELIWELILE SENIOR SECONDARY	BUTTERWORTH	3	Yes	922 389	(331 467)	(331 467)	590 922
384	200600003	A M ZANTSI SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	348 411	(2 118)	(2 118)	346 293
385	200601046	ARTHUR MFEBE SENIOR SECONDA	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	399 243	(22 239)	(22 239)	377 004
386	200600022	B B MDLEDLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	306 051	5 295	5 295	311 346
387	200600028	BANGILIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	330 408	9 531	9 531	339 939
388	200600035	BAZINDLOVU JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	306 051	58 245	58 245	364 296
389	200600047	BILATYE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	166 263	(14 826)	(14 826)	151 437
390	200300026	BOLANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	211 800	(20 121)	(20 121)	191 679
391	200600053	BOLOTWA SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	246 747	(8 472)	(8 472)	238 275
392	200300034	BONGOLETU JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	118 608	16 944	16 944	135 552
393	200300035	BONUS SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	97 428	(2 118)	(2 118)	95 310
394	200601077	BUBELE HIGH	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	69 894	5 295	5 295	75 189
395	200400080	CIKICWAYO SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	108 018	1 059	1 059	109 077
396	200600109	COFIMVABA FINISHING	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	1 043 115	173 676	173 676	1 216 791

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
397	200600110	COFIMVABA VILLAGE JUNIOR SECO	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	804 840	103 782	103 782	908 622
398	200600120	CUBE SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	122 844	(8 472)	(8 472)	114 372
399	200400093	CWECWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	172 617	40 242	40 242	212 859
400	200400094	CWECWENI SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	548 562	(65 658)	(65 658)	482 904
401	200600124	DABULAMANZI SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	130 257	(12 708)	(12 708)	117 549
402	200601048	DALISIZWE PJS	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	230 862	(28 593)	(28 593)	202 269
403	200601092	DALIWONGA SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	689 409	(188 502)	(188 502)	500 907
404	200600127	DALUBUHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	317 700	(12 708)	(12 708)	304 992
405	200601141	DAMANE SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	116 490	4 236	4 236	120 726
406	200300014	DAZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	182 148	(9 531)	(9 531)	172 617
407	200600137	DLAKAVU PJS	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	151 437	(12 708)	(12 708)	138 729
408	200300072	DOUGLAS JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	198 033	(21 180)	(21 180)	176 853
409	200600145	DUDUMASHE JUNIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	57 186	(5 295)	(5 295)	51 891
410	200600146	DULI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	268 986	7 413	7 413	276 399
411	200601140	DWAYI SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	66 717	(8 472)	(8 472)	58 245
412	200601080	DYOFILE SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	108 018	4 236	4 236	112 254
413	200300077	EAST BANK JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	113 313	(16 944)	(16 944)	96 369
414	200300078	EAST UPPER QOMBOLO JUNIOR SE	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	137 670	6 354	6 354	144 024
415	200300080	EBUNTU SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	26 475	-	-	26 475
416	200300087	ENTILINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	114 372	(5 295)	(5 295)	109 077
417	200300088	ESIGUBUDWINI JUNIOR SECONDAR	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	79 425	31 770	31 770	111 195
418	200300094	EZOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	100 605	10 590	10 590	111 195
419	200600195	FALO SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	612 102	(52 950)	(52 950)	559 152
420	200600199	FEZEKILE PJS	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	355 824	(2 118)	(2 118)	353 706
421	200601051	GANDO JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	424 659	(9 531)	(9 531)	415 128
422	200400195	GANYA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	221 331	(8 472)	(8 472)	212 859
423	200300106	GAQELO SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	153 555	6 354	6 354	159 909
424	200300771	GCIBALA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	103 782	(3 177)	(3 177)	100 605
425	200600210	GCINA SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	55 068	2 118	2 118	57 186
426	200300108	GCINGCA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	149 319	(18 003)	(18 003)	131 316
427	200400201	GCUWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	181 089	25 416	25 416	206 505
428	200600213	GILINKUMBI SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	24 357	4 236	4 236	28 593
429	200600221	GOBINAMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	102 723	(14 826)	(14 826)	87 897
430	200300111	GOBINAMBA SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	381 240	(2 118)	(2 118)	379 122
431	200600225	GQOBOZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	177 912	21 180	21 180	199 092
432	200300116	GQOGQORA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	81 543	(2 118)	(2 118)	79 425
433	200601091	GUDWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	138 729	(5 295)	(5 295)	133 434
434	200300121	GUGULETHU JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	27 534	8 472	8 472	36 006
435	200600233	GUGULETU SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	66 717	(8 472)	(8 472)	58 245
436	200600234	GUNGUBELE PJS	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	354 765	(14 826)	(14 826)	339 939
437	200600235	GUSI SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	138 729	(8 472)	(8 472)	130 257
438	200300127	GXWALUBOMVU JUNIOR SECONDA	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	146 142	33 888	33 888	180 030
439	200601112	HALA SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	189 561	(65 658)	(65 658)	123 903
440	200300130	HANGE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	140 847	(2 118)	(2 118)	138 729
441	200600250	HEUKILE SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	135 552	4 236	4 236	139 788
442	200600262	HLATHIKHULU SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	61 422	(1 059)	(1 059)	60 363
443	200600263	HLATIKULU PJS	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	382 299	(24 357)	(24 357)	357 942
444	200600272	HOLI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	159 909	(8 472)	(8 472)	151 437
445	200601085	HOYANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	261 573	(19 062)	(19 062)	242 511
446	200300143	IKHWEZI SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	23 373	4 161	4 161	27 534
447	200600295	INDWANA PJS	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	178 971	13 767	13 767	192 738
448	200600298	INTLANGANO SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	78 366	4 236	4 236	82 602
449	200600990	ISIKHOBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	392 889	(6 354)	(6 354)	386 535
450	200601031	ISIKHOBA NOMBEWU TECH SENIOR	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	385 476	(38 124)	(38 124)	347 352
451	200600301	ISIVIVANE SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	211 800	(100 605)	(100 605)	111 195
452	200300170	JONGIMISHINI SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	123 903	23 298	23 298	147 201
453	200600309	JONGINAMBA SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	105 900	(15 885)	(15 885)	90 015
454	200300770	JONGINTSIZI SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	84 720	(9 531)	(9 531)	75 189
455	200300804	JONGIZIZWE NKWENKWEZI SENIOR	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	226 626	7 413	7 413	234 039
456	200600310	JONGULWANDLE JUNIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	91 074	6 354	6 354	97 428
457	200600315	JUMBA SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	76 248	(18 003)	(18 003)	58 245
458	200601102	KANYISA PJS	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	213 918	(5 295)	(5 295)	208 623
459	200600323	KAULELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	172 617	5 295	5 295	177 912
460	200300180	KETI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	219 213	24 357	24 357	243 570
461	200601148	KHULILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	169 440	1 059	1 059	170 499
462	200600335	KHWAZA SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	498 789	(67 776)	(67 776)	431 013

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
463	200601002	KOLONGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	224 506	(5 295)	(5 295)	219 213
464	200601034	KULONGQAI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	217 095	(6 354)	(6 354)	210 741
465	200300195	KUYASA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	135 552	(8 472)	(8 472)	127 080
466	200600354	KWABABA PJS	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	157 791	(9 531)	(9 531)	148 260
467	200300200	KWEBULANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	175 794	(3 177)	(3 177)	172 617
468	200601079	LAHLANGUBO JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	139 788	(5 295)	(5 295)	134 493
469	200300204	LAMPTA SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	57 186	-	-	57 186
470	200300207	LANGALETHU SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	137 670	(28 593)	(28 593)	109 077
471	200300223	LOWER GQOGQORA JUNIOR SECO	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	57 186	(8 472)	(8 472)	48 714
472	200600386	LOWER NCORA JUNIOR SECONDAR	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	353 706	(4 236)	(4 236)	349 470
473	200300234	LOWER QUTSA JUNIOR SECONDAR	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	72 012	5 295	5 295	77 307
474	200600387	LOWER SEPLAN JUNIOR SECONDA	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	133 434	5 295	5 295	138 729
475	200601032	LOWER SEPLAN SENIOR SECONDA	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	130 257	5 295	5 295	135 552
476	200300235	LOWER TSOJANA JUNIOR SECOND	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	113 313	(25 416)	(25 416)	87 897
477	200300800	LUFUKUFU JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	114 372	8 472	8 472	122 844
478	200300761	LUKHANYISWENI SENIOR SECONDA	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	92 133	(49 773)	(49 773)	42 360
479	200300244	LUMANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	26 475	(1 956)	(1 956)	24 519
480	200400405	LUNDA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	139 788	(30 711)	(30 711)	109 077
481	200600395	LUNGILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	180 030	26 475	26 475	206 505
482	200600396	LUQOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	84 720	(12 708)	(12 708)	72 012
483	200300247	LUQOLWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	50 832	(12 708)	(12 708)	38 124
484	200600405	LUZUKO JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	241 452	15 885	15 885	257 337
485	200300255	MABENTSENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	196 974	1 059	1 059	198 033
486	200300261	MADUMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	93 192	(1 059)	(1 059)	92 133
487	200300267	MAHLATINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	123 903	(6 354)	(6 354)	117 549
488	200600418	MAHLATINI SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	149 319	(3 177)	(3 177)	146 142
489	200600419	MAHLUBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	207 564	8 472	8 472	216 036
490	200600420	MAIN JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	434 190	(10 590)	(10 590)	423 600
491	200300849	MANGELENGELE JUNIOR SECONDA	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	61 422	12 708	12 708	74 130
492	200300279	MANGELENGELE SENIOR SECONDA	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	396 066	(29 652)	(29 652)	366 414
493	200600437	MAQOMENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	72 012	(14 826)	(14 826)	57 186
494	200300288	MASAKANE SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	70 953	7 413	7 413	78 366
495	200600445	MASAKHANE SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	60 363	11 649	11 649	72 012
496	200601093	MASIZAKHE JUNIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	57 186	(4 236)	(4 236)	52 950
497	200601033	MATAFENI PJS	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	133 434	8 472	8 472	141 906
498	200600236	MATSHONA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	380 181	(10 590)	(10 590)	369 591
499	200601090	MATSOLO SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	49 773	6 354	6 354	56 127
500	200300299	MAWUSHE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	192 738	(8 472)	(8 472)	184 266
501	200300301	MAXAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	109 077	9 531	9 531	118 608
502	200600456	MAZIBUKO SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	291 225	(37 065)	(37 065)	254 160
503	200600457	MBAXA PJS	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	235 098	20 121	20 121	255 219
504	200600462	MBINZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	137 670	(12 708)	(12 708)	124 962
505	200600467	MBUDLU JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	352 647	(21 180)	(21 180)	331 467
506	200300794	MBULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	67 776	3 177	3 177	70 953
507	200300312	MBULUKWEZA JUNIOR SECONDAR	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	110 136	(7 413)	(7 413)	102 723
508	200600472	MCUMNGCO JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	203 328	(9 531)	(9 531)	193 797
509	200300314	MDENI SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	487 140	(36 006)	(36 006)	451 134
510	200600474	MDIBANISO JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	182 148	(2 118)	(2 118)	180 030
511	200601094	MELISIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	149 319	20 121	20 121	169 440
512	200300323	MFEZEKO SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	64 599	33 888	33 888	98 487
513	200600479	MGCAWEZULU PJS	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	396 066	34 947	34 947	431 013
514	200300331	MGWENYANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	145 083	(8 472)	(8 472)	136 611
515	200300333	MGXOBOZWENI JUNIOR SECONDAR	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	264 750	(5 295)	(5 295)	259 455
516	200300335	MHLABENI SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	395 007	(11 649)	(11 649)	383 358
517	200601052	MHLOBO JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	245 688	49 773	49 773	295 461
518	200300340	MIDDLE GQOGQORA JUNIOR SECO	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	72 012	2 118	2 118	74 130
519	200300341	MIDDLE QUTSA SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	105 900	(4 236)	(4 236)	101 664
520	200300343	MIDDLE ZOLO SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	238 275	(166 263)	(166 263)	72 012
521	200601107	MKONJANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	240 393	81 543	81 543	321 936
522	200600492	MKULULI PJ	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	178 971	(16 944)	(16 944)	162 027
523	200300347	MKWINTI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	167 322	8 472	8 472	175 794
524	200300348	MLONDLENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	137 670	4 236	4 236	141 906
525	200300349	MMANGOBOMVU JUNIOR SECONDA	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	69 894	6 354	6 354	76 248
526	200600497	MNGQANGA JUNIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-
527	200600499	MNQANQENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	189 561	(8 472)	(8 472)	181 089
528	200600514	MPOMVANE SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	147 201	5 295	5 295	152 496

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
529	200601109	MPOTULO JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	149 319	5 295	5 295	154 614
530	200300756	MPOTULO SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	116 490	25 416	25 416	141 906
531	200600993	MPUNGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	243 570	(9 531)	(9 531)	234 039
532	200400660	MQONCI PJS	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	317 700	24 357	24 357	342 057
533	200601096	MTETUVUMILE SENIOR SECONDAR	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	389 712	9 531	9 531	399 243
534	200600525	MTIMBINI SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	42 360	6 354	6 354	48 714
535	200600526	MTINGWEVU JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	72 012	26 475	26 475	98 487
536	200300390	MTSHABE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	108 018	13 767	13 767	121 785
537	200300391	MTSHANYANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	112 254	3 177	3 177	115 431
538	200601007	MTWAKU JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	133 434	3 177	3 177	136 611
539	200300394	MTYAMDE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	226 626	(1 059)	(1 059)	225 567
540	200600531	MTYINTYINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	133 434	(16 944)	(16 944)	116 490
541	200300396	MVELASE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	123 903	(15 885)	(15 885)	108 018
542	200601003	MVUMELWANO PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	42 360	(2 118)	(2 118)	40 242
543	200600535	MVUZO JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	350 529	41 301	41 301	391 830
544	200601139	MZIMVUBU SECONDARY S	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	486 081	(145 083)	(145 083)	340 998
545	200400702	NABILEYO SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	185 325	10 590	10 590	195 915
546	200600551	NCORA FLATS PJ	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	589 863	31 770	31 770	621 633
547	200600552	NCUNCUZO SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	810 135	(80 484)	(80 484)	729 651
548	200300417	NCWANA SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	90 015	(11 649)	(11 649)	78 366
549	200600555	NDLANGISA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	189 561	(2 118)	(2 118)	187 443
550	200601084	NDLUNKULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	262 632	(13 767)	(13 767)	248 865
551	200300845	NDYEBO NTSALUBA SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	445 839	62 481	62 481	508 320
552	200400732	NGANGENYATI PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	110 136	19 062	19 062	129 198
553	200600569	NGCACA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	250 983	(22 239)	(22 239)	228 744
554	200400738	NGCATARU JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	231 921	32 829	32 829	264 750
555	200300432	NGCEZA JUNIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	55 068	(1 059)	(1 059)	54 009
556	200600572	NGOJINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	81 543	34 947	34 947	116 490
557	200300436	NGONYAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	204 387	(14 826)	(14 826)	189 561
558	200400763	NGQUTURA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	309 228	(6 354)	(6 354)	302 874
559	200601044	NGQWARU JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	280 635	(23 298)	(23 298)	257 337
560	200600575	NGQWASHU JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	155 673	1 059	1 059	156 732
561	200300751	NGUBEZULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	234 039	7 413	7 413	241 452
562	200300446	NGUDLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	181 089	91 074	91 074	272 163
563	200400778	NGWEVANA SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	131 316	(4 236)	(4 236)	127 080
564	200600577	NGXABANGU JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	418 305	4 236	4 236	422 541
565	200600578	NGXUMZA JPS	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	94 251	(5 295)	(5 295)	88 956
566	200601055	NKQWILISO JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	333 585	1 059	1 059	334 644
567	200600588	NKULULEKO JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	272 163	43 419	43 419	315 582
568	200600995	NOBUZWE SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	413 010	(10 590)	(10 590)	402 420
569	200600600	NOMADAMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	214 977	16 944	16 944	231 921
570	200300478	NOMPENDULO JUNIOR SECONDAR	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	126 021	(27 534)	(27 534)	98 487
571	200300489	NONKQUBELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	32 829	11 649	11 649	44 478
572	200600615	NONKULULEKO SENIOR SECONDAF	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	191 679	(8 472)	(8 472)	183 207
573	200600617	NONTEMBISO JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	160 968	(1 059)	(1 059)	159 909
574	200300493	NONTUTHUZELOCOMBINED	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	91 074	13 767	13 767	104 841
575	200601087	NOWETHU JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	322 995	(24 357)	(24 357)	298 638
576	200600626	NOWISILE PJS	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	239 334	(37 065)	(37 065)	202 269
577	200600634	NQUQU JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	277 458	8 472	8 472	285 930
578	200600636	NTABANKULU SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	151 437	14 826	14 826	166 263
579	200400851	NTABENI PJS	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	263 691	7 413	7 413	271 104
580	200601056	NTLONZE PJS	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	124 962	(1 059)	(1 059)	123 903
581	200601054	NTSHINGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	270 045	45 537	45 537	315 582
582	200601019	NTSIKELELO JUNIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	57 186	-	-	57 186
583	200300519	NTSUME'S JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	136 611	11 649	11 649	148 260
584	200601095	NXALESA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	214 977	(3 177)	(3 177)	211 800
585	200400885	NXAMAGELE PJS	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	326 172	22 239	22 239	348 411
586	200300523	NYANISWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	124 962	(13 767)	(13 767)	111 195
587	200600650	NYONGWANE SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	32 829	(1 059)	(1 059)	31 770
588	200601026	NYONGWANE SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	130 257	(28 593)	(28 593)	101 664
589	200300535	PAPAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	55 068	8 472	8 472	63 540
590	200300539	PHILEMON JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	122 844	4 236	4 236	127 080
591	200400929	PUMLANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	171 558	20 121	20 121	191 679
592	200600696	QUMANCO JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	100 605	6 354	6 354	106 959
593	200300554	QWILI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	223 449	(10 590)	(10 590)	212 859
594	200601106	RODANA PJS	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	105 900	64 599	64 599	170 499

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
595	200600722	RWANTSANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	178 971	(8 472)	(8 472)	170 499
596	200600723	RWANTSANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	182 148	(15 885)	(15 885)	166 263
597	200601047	SABATA SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	445 839	(7 413)	(7 413)	438 426
598	200601130	SENTILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	185 325	-	-	185 325
599	200600733	SEPLAN JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	329 349	(37 065)	(37 065)	292 284
600	200600734	SHASHA JUNIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	81 543	(3 177)	(3 177)	78 366
601	200600741	SIDUBI POORT JUNIOR SECONDAR	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	239 334	(5 295)	(5 295)	234 039
602	200600744	SIGANGENI PJS	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	191 679	26 475	26 475	218 154
603	200600752	SINGENI SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	57 186	5 295	5 295	62 481
604	200600756	SIYABALALA SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	248 865	96 369	96 369	345 234
605	200600778	SOUTHEYVILLE JUNIOR SECONDAR	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	139 788	(10 590)	(10 590)	129 198
606	200600987	ST JAMES SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	764 598	(3 177)	(3 177)	761 421
607	200600790	ST MARK'S JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	275 340	3 177	3 177	278 517
608	200600794	ST PETER'S ON INDWE JUNIOR SEC	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	113 313	(5 295)	(5 295)	108 018
609	200401037	TAFA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	265 809	(55 068)	(55 068)	210 741
610	200600815	TAFENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	131 316	8 472	8 472	139 788
611	200601057	TALENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	86 838	(7 413)	(7 413)	79 425
612	200600994	TEMBILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	162 027	4 236	4 236	166 263
613	200600878	THEMBISILE MARTIN HANI JUNIOR S	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	219 213	(41 301)	(41 301)	177 912
614	200600793	THOBILE DYANTYI JUNIOR SECOND	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	200 151	11 649	11 649	211 800
615	200300596	THORNVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	293 343	37 065	37 065	330 408
616	200300597	THULANI JUNIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	27 534	1 059	1 059	28 593
617	200401059	TOLENI SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	58 245	12 708	12 708	70 953
618	200300605	TOM SOPETE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	78 366	7 413	7 413	85 779
619	200600851	TSAKANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	120 726	18 003	18 003	138 729
620	200600855	TSHATSHU JUNIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	39 183	1 059	1 059	40 242
621	200300610	TSOJANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	172 617	(13 767)	(13 767)	158 850
622	200300611	TSOMO JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	181 089	4 236	4 236	185 325
623	200300612	TSOMO SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	734 946	8 472	8 472	743 418
624	200300626	UPPER GQOGQORA JUNIOR SECON	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	203 328	3 177	3 177	206 505
625	200600870	UPPER INDWANA JUNIOR SECOND	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	118 608	(13 767)	(13 767)	104 841
626	200600872	UPPER LANGANCI PJS	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	46 596	(1 059)	(1 059)	45 537
627	200600873	UPPER LANTI SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	48 714	(3 177)	(3 177)	45 537
628	200300754	UPPER MBULUKWEZA JUNIOR SEC	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	157 791	11 649	11 649	169 440
629	200600875	UPPER MTINGWEVU JUNIOR SECO	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	241 452	20 121	20 121	261 573
630	200600876	UPPER NCUNCUZO JUNIOR SECON	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	319 818	(11 649)	(11 649)	308 169
631	200300639	UPPER QUTSA JUNIOR SECONDAR	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	199 092	1 059	1 059	200 151
632	200300641	UPPER XUME JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	136 611	4 236	4 236	140 847
633	200300634	VANANDA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	26 475	(1 956)	(1 956)	24 519
634	200404025	VUKANI JPS	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	42 360	1 059	1 059	43 419
635	200600901	VUYANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	94 251	(8 472)	(8 472)	85 779
636	200600904	W Z TOFILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	141 906	7 413	7 413	149 319
637	200300657	WILSON MAYEKISO JUNIOR SECON	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	127 080	(2 118)	(2 118)	124 962
638	200600924	WODEHOUSE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	423 600	87 897	87 897	511 497
639	200401151	XONYA PJS	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	306 051	5 295	5 295	311 346
640	200300669	XUME JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	202 269	33 888	33 888	236 157
641	200300670	ZAKHELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	3	Yes	232 980	-	-	232 980
642	200600938	ZAMUXOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	368 532	(7 413)	(7 413)	361 119
643	200600940	ZANEMVULA JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	264 750	(61 422)	(61 422)	203 328
644	200600941	ZANENDYEBO SENIOR PRIMARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	78 366	24 357	24 357	102 723
645	200600943	ZENZILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	255 219	6 354	6 354	261 573
646	200601038	ZIGUDU JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	160 968	(36 006)	(36 006)	124 962
647	200600947	ZINGQUTU JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	247 806	(26 475)	(26 475)	221 331
648	200600950	ZITOBILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	127 080	1 059	1 059	128 139
649	200300694	ZIWUNDWANA JUNIOR SECONDAR	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	353 706	5 295	5 295	359 001
650	200300698	ZWELAKE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	92 133	(4 236)	(4 236)	87 897
651	200601045	ZWELANDILE SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	265 809	8 472	8 472	274 281
652	200600957	ZWELIBANGILE JUNIOR SECONDAR	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	182 148	16 944	16 944	199 092
653	200600958	ZWELIBANZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	115 431	5 295	5 295	120 726
654	200600959	ZWELIHLANGENE JUNIOR SECOND	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	201 210	11 649	11 649	212 859
655	200600961	ZWELIXOLILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	74 130	20 121	20 121	94 251
656	200300711	ZWELIXOLILE SENIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	2	Yes	66 717	30 711	30 711	97 428
657	200401227	ZWELOXOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	COFIMVABA	1	Yes	169 440	14 826	14 826	184 266
658	200600001	A B ZAMBODLA JUNIOR PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	301 815	13 767	13 767	315 582
659	200600015	AMAQWATHI PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	175 794	(6 354)	(6 354)	169 440
660	200600018	AMAVUNDLE SENIOR PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	142 965	26 475	26 475	169 440

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
661	200600032	BARODA D R C PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	72 012	25 416	25 416	97 428
662	200600091	CARINUS PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	954 159	36 006	36 006	990 165
663	200600101	CHIEF MALEFANE JUNIOR SECOND	CRADOCK	3	Yes	237 216	5 295	5 295	242 511
664	200600117	CRADOCK HIGH	CRADOCK	5	Yes	85 095	(183)	(183)	84 912
665	200601027	CRADOCK PREPARATORY	CRADOCK	5	Yes	63 501	(5 673)	(5 673)	57 828
666	200600118	CRADOCK PRIMARY	CRADOCK	5	Yes	67 893	2 928	2 928	70 821
667	200600125	DALASILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	294 402	13 767	13 767	308 169
668	200600150	E MACEMBE JUNIOR PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	361 119	50 832	50 832	411 951
669	200600162	EKUPHUMLENI SECONDARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	546 444	24 357	24 357	570 801
670	200600165	ELINUS PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	36 006	(1 059)	(1 059)	34 947
671	200600166	ELLEN OLIVIER PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	962 631	6 354	6 354	968 985
672	200600192	EVENDALE FARM	CRADOCK	2	Yes	28 593	9 531	9 531	38 124
673	200600200	FISH RIVER (METH) PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	62 481	(8 472)	(8 472)	54 009
674	200600201	FISH RIVER PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	46 596	8 472	8 472	55 068
675	200600215	GLEN ALFA FARM	CRADOCK	2	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-
676	200600218	GLEN STUART PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	51 891	(18 003)	(18 003)	33 888
677	200600259	HINANA SENIOR PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	184 266	(24 357)	(24 357)	159 909
678	200600260	HLALETHEMBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	250 983	40 242	40 242	291 225
679	200600265	HOëR LANDBOUSKOOL MARLOW	CRADOCK	4	Yes	122 960	(12 190)	(12 190)	110 770
680	200600269	HOFMEYER PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	354 765	(9 531)	(9 531)	345 234
681	200600268	HOFMEYR DRC PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	181 089	2 118	2 118	183 207
682	200600288	IKWEZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	307 110	(25 416)	(25 416)	281 694
683	200600229	INYATHI HIGH	CRADOCK	3	Yes	738 123	(50 832)	(50 832)	687 291
684	200600304	J A CALATA SECONDARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	994 401	11 649	11 649	1 006 050
685	200600303	J A NCACA PUBLIC PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	363 237	110 136	110 136	473 373
686	200600321	KAREL THERON PRIMARY	CRADOCK	4	Yes	149 460	3 180	3 180	152 640
687	200600345	KOPANO SENIOR SECONDARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	263 691	(20 121)	(20 121)	243 570
688	200600350	KUDE KWALAPHA PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	790 014	(99 546)	(99 546)	690 468
689	200600358	KWINANA PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	64 599	(1 059)	(1 059)	63 540
690	200600368	LESEDI PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	224 508	(5 295)	(5 295)	219 213
691	200600369	LESFONTEIN PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	24 357	162	162	24 519
692	200600433	MANZOLWANDLE J PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	211 800	(10 590)	(10 590)	201 210
693	200601014	MASIVUYE JUNIOR PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	50 832	(2 118)	(2 118)	48 714
694	200601061	MASIZAME JUNIOR SECONDARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	90 015	8 472	8 472	98 487
695	200600453	MATTHEW GONIWE COMPREHENSI	CRADOCK	3	Yes	630 105	(111 195)	(111 195)	518 910
696	200600458	MBEKWENI HIGH	CRADOCK	2	Yes	292 284	31 770	31 770	324 054
697	200600481	MICHAUSDAL PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	972 162	(12 708)	(12 708)	959 454
698	200600482	MICHAUSDAL SECONDARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	947 805	31 770	31 770	979 575
699	200600484	MIDDELAND SECONDARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	1 108 773	55 068	55 068	1 163 841
700	200600483	MIDDELBURG H	CRADOCK	4	Yes	101 760	(1 060)	(1 060)	100 700
701	200600491	MKHITHA PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	267 927	(4 236)	(4 236)	263 691
702	200600506	MORTIMER METHODIST PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	67 776	(5 295)	(5 295)	62 481
703	200600523	MTHOMBOWESIZWE PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	241 452	(41 301)	(41 301)	200 151
704	200600524	MTHONYAMA SENIOR PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	149 319	23 298	23 298	172 617
705	200600538	MZAMOMHLE PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	284 871	27 534	27 534	312 405
706	200600544	NANISO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOO	CRADOCK	2	Yes	230 862	(6 354)	(6 354)	224 508
707	200600584	NKOSIYAKHE SENIOR PRIMARY PR	CRADOCK	3	Yes	257 337	(18 003)	(18 003)	239 334
708	200600592	NOBUBELE PUBLIC	CRADOCK	3	Yes	362 178	7 413	7 413	369 591
709	200600619	NONYANISO PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	598 335	16 944	16 944	615 279
710	200600620	NONZWAKAZI J PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	271 104	18 003	18 003	289 107
711	200600645	NXUBA SENIOR PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	618 456	(28 593)	(28 593)	589 863
712	200600646	NYALABANE PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	31 770	2 118	2 118	33 888
713	200600969	PHAKAMA-HOFMEYR SENIOR SECO	CRADOCK	3	Yes	301 815	(12 708)	(12 708)	289 107
714	200600669	PHAKAMISA PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	174 735	28 593	28 593	203 328
715	200600672	PHUMLANI PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	334 644	15 885	15 885	350 529
716	200600705	RAYMOND MHLABA SENIOR SECON	CRADOCK	3	Yes	393 948	24 357	24 357	418 305
717	200600711	RIETRIVIER FARM	CRADOCK	2	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-
718	200600718	ROSMEAD (D R C) PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	59 304	9 531	9 531	68 835
719	200600719	ROSMEAD PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	37 065	2 118	2 118	39 183
720	200600720	ROSSENDALE PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	55 068	(4 236)	(4 236)	50 832
721	200600728	SAMEKOMS PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	37 065	5 295	5 295	42 360
722	200600731	SCHOOMBEE PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	60 363	7 413	7 413	67 776
723	200600732	SEMAPHORE PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-
724	200600761	SIZAMILE SENIOR SECONDARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	225 567	(2 118)	(2 118)	223 449
725	200600772	SOLOMON AKENA PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	221 331	(11 649)	(11 649)	209 682
726	200600776	SOSEBENZA COMMUNITY COMBINE	CRADOCK	3	Yes	67 776	(11 649)	(11 649)	56 127

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
727	200601059	SPRINGGROOVE JUNIOR SECONDA	CRADOCK	2	Yes	227 685	(29 652)	(29 652)	198 033
728	200600786	ST BONIFACE PUBLIC PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	656 580	15 885	15 885	672 465
729	200600818	TARKA BRIDGE FARM	CRADOCK	2	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-
730	200600819	TARKASTAD HIGH	CRADOCK	4	Yes	236 380	(28 620)	(28 620)	207 760
731	200600820	TARKASTAD PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	360 060	11 649	11 649	371 709
732	200600827	TEVIOT PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	42 360	4 236	4 236	46 596
733	200600830	THE WILLOWS PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	40 242	(15 723)	(15 723)	24 519
734	200600839	THORNVALE JUNIOR PRIMARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	203 328	10 590	10 590	213 918
735	200600884	VAN DER MERWE MEMORIAL PRIM	CRADOCK	3	Yes	882 147	14 826	14 826	896 973
736	200600890	VOLMOED PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
737	200600906	WAAYPLAATZ PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	93 192	4 236	4 236	97 428
738	200600925	WOLWEVLEI PRIMARY	CRADOCK	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
739	200600939	ZANABANTU SENIOR SECONDARY	CRADOCK	3	Yes	194 856	(14 826)	(14 826)	180 030
740	200300001	A B SIWENDU SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	156 732	(31 770)	(31 770)	124 962
741	200300005	AMABHELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	148 260	2 118	2 118	150 378
742	200300008	BADI SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	801 663	(20 121)	(20 121)	781 542
743	200400009	BAFAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	547 503	(57 186)	(57 186)	490 317
744	200300009	BANGISO JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	157 791	52 950	52 950	210 741
745	200300010	BANGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	153 555	(5 295)	(5 295)	148 260
746	200300011	BASHEE COMPRESHENSIVE HIGH	DUTYWA	1	Yes	517 851	92 133	92 133	609 984
747	200300015	BEECHAMWOOD JUNIOR SECONDA	DUTYWA	1	Yes	103 782	40 242	40 242	144 024
748	200300017	BEKIZULU SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	88 956	(20 121)	(20 121)	68 835
749	200300021	BIKANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	129 198	(24 357)	(24 357)	104 841
750	200300025	BOJENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	348 411	(9 531)	(9 531)	338 880
751	200300027	BOLOTWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	168 381	(38 124)	(38 124)	130 257
752	200300028	BOMELA SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	284 871	1 059	1 059	285 930
753	200300029	BONDE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	142 965	(29 652)	(29 652)	113 313
754	200300032	BONGOLETHU SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	34 947	9 531	9 531	44 478
755	200300784	BONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	185 325	(4 236)	(4 236)	181 089
756	200300831	BONKOLO HIGH	DUTYWA	3	Yes	560 211	(108 018)	(108 018)	452 193
757	200300037	BUNGA JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	26 475	(1 956)	(1 956)	24 519
758	200300081	CAMSHE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	110 136	3 177	3 177	113 313
759	200300837	CANDU JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	196 974	3 177	3 177	200 151
760	200300047	CIKO JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	88 956	19 062	19 062	108 018
761	200300049	COLLYWOBBLES JUNIOR SECONDA	DUTYWA	1	Yes	416 187	(41 301)	(41 301)	374 886
762	200300050	COLOSA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	239 334	14 826	14 826	254 160
763	200300051	COLOSA SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	1 101 360	57 186	57 186	1 158 546
764	200300052	CUNGCWINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	220 272	(14 826)	(14 826)	205 446
765	200400091	CWEBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	453 252	24 357	24 357	477 609
766	200300055	DALE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	261 573	(49 773)	(49 773)	211 800
767	200300058	DALUKHANYO JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	26 475	(1 956)	(1 956)	24 519
768	200300061	DALUXOLO SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	202 269	(14 826)	(14 826)	187 443
769	200300063	DAYIMANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	244 629	(2 118)	(2 118)	242 511
770	200300836	DINIZULU HIGH	DUTYWA	2	Yes	526 323	(111 195)	(111 195)	415 128
771	200300075	DUFF JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	199 092	(5 295)	(5 295)	193 797
772	200300875	DUMALISILE COMPREHENSIVE HIG	DUTYWA	1	Yes	463 842	(82 602)	(82 602)	381 240
773	200300068	DUMALISILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	139 788	(10 590)	(10 590)	129 198
774	200400143	DYABA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	383 358	11 649	11 649	395 007
775	200400149	ELLIOTDALE TECH SENIOR SECON	DUTYWA	3	Yes	755 067	75 189	75 189	830 256
776	200400151	ELLIOTDALE VILLAGE JUNIOR SEC	DUTYWA	3	Yes	497 730	86 838	86 838	584 568
777	200300086	ENOCH MAMBA SENIOR SECONDAR	DUTYWA	1	Yes	422 541	(129 198)	(129 198)	293 343
778	200300089	ESINGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	119 667	(28 593)	(28 593)	91 074
779	200300090	ESINQUMENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	257 337	47 655	47 655	304 992
780	200300091	EWING JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	321 936	(8 472)	(8 472)	313 464
781	200300734	EZITHENJINI SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	142 965	(13 767)	(13 767)	129 198
782	200300095	FALAKAHLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	304 992	(9 531)	(9 531)	295 461
783	200400180	FAMENI JUNIOR SECONDARY & TE	DUTYWA	3	Yes	348 411	(27 534)	(27 534)	320 877
784	200300840	FLOWER JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	340 998	11 649	11 649	352 647
785	200300097	FORT BOWKER PJ	DUTYWA	2	Yes	322 995	(28 593)	(28 593)	294 402
786	200300098	FORT MALAN JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	223 449	(19 062)	(19 062)	204 387
787	200300100	FORT MALAN SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	603 630	(61 422)	(61 422)	542 208
788	200400185	FUDUMELE SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	253 101	8 472	8 472	261 573
789	200300104	GANGATHA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	155 673	22 239	22 239	177 912
790	200400194	GANIZULU SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	605 748	138 729	138 729	744 477
791	200300109	GEM JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	270 045	(25 416)	(25 416)	244 629
792	200400206	GEYA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	528 441	9 531	9 531	537 972

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
793	200400213	GOBIZEMBE SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	79 425	(42 360)	(42 360)	37 065
794	200300113	GOJELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	129 198	7 413	7 413	136 611
795	200300115	GOSANI'S JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	141 906	(21 180)	(21 180)	120 726
796	200300774	GOTYIBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	137 670	4 236	4 236	141 906
797	200400247	GUSI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	174 735	56 127	56 127	230 862
798	200300854	GWABE SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	54 009	8 472	8 472	62 481
799	200400249	GWEBINDLALA JUNIOR SECONDAR	DUTYWA	1	Yes	649 167	(18 003)	(18 003)	631 164
800	200400250	GWEBITYALA SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	458 547	54 009	54 009	512 556
801	200400252	GWENTESHE JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	112 254	(3 177)	(3 177)	109 077
802	200300125	GXARA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	260 514	(31 770)	(31 770)	228 744
803	200300128	HADIS JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	279 576	(24 357)	(24 357)	255 219
804	200300132	HERMANUS SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	173 676	38 124	38 124	211 800
805	200300133	HLABIZULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	213 918	(61 422)	(61 422)	152 496
806	200300135	HLAKOTI SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	56 127	(14 826)	(14 826)	41 301
807	200400268	HLATHIKULU SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	170 499	(18 003)	(18 003)	152 496
808	200400271	HOBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	665 052	(47 655)	(47 655)	617 397
809	200300749	HOLOLOSHE JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	87 897	(11 649)	(11 649)	76 248
810	200300142	IDUTYWA RIVER JUNIOR SECONDA	DUTYWA	1	Yes	239 334	65 658	65 658	304 992
811	200300667	ILITHALETHU JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	49 773	(1 059)	(1 059)	48 714
812	200300153	J S SKENJANA SENIOR SECONDAR	DUTYWA	3	Yes	1 126 776	40 242	40 242	1 167 018
813	200400146	J TYALI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	310 287	73 071	73 071	383 358
814	200300154	JADEZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	124 962	(26 475)	(26 475)	98 487
815	200400280	JALAMBA SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	558 093	(24 357)	(24 357)	533 736
816	200300159	JIJINGUBO JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	46 596	(15 885)	(15 885)	30 711
817	200300161	JOJWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	178 971	3 177	3 177	182 148
818	200300163	JOJWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	84 720	(10 590)	(10 590)	74 130
819	200300167	JONGIKWEZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	202 269	5 295	5 295	207 564
820	200300168	JONGILANGA SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	333 585	11 649	11 649	345 234
821	200300172	JONGINTABA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	196 974	26 475	26 475	223 449
822	200300173	JONGISIZWE SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	180 030	2 118	2 118	182 148
823	200400305	JONGUHLANGA JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	254 160	(3 177)	(3 177)	250 983
824	200400306	JONGULWANDLE JUNIOR SECOND/	DUTYWA	1	Yes	265 809	15 885	15 885	281 694
825	200300175	JUJURA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	112 254	(4 236)	(4 236)	108 018
826	200400320	KASA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	651 285	8 472	8 472	659 757
827	200400332	KOSANA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	142 965	(13 767)	(13 767)	129 198
828	200400333	KOTYANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	335 703	156 732	156 732	492 435
829	200300190	KULOKHALA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	158 850	12 708	12 708	171 558
830	200300192	KULOZULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	210 741	(25 416)	(25 416)	185 325
831	200300194	KUNENE SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	36 006	(2 118)	(2 118)	33 888
832	200401336	kwaNTSHUNQE JUNIOR SECONDAR	DUTYWA	1	Yes	655 521	(70 953)	(70 953)	584 568
833	200300199	kwaTAYI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	277 458	(3 177)	(3 177)	274 281
834	200300202	L M MALGAS SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	254 160	37 065	37 065	291 225
835	200300208	LAPHUMILANGA JUNIOR SECONDA	DUTYWA	1	Yes	128 139	54 009	54 009	182 148
836	200300209	LAZA MAKHAKA JUNIOR SECONDAI	DUTYWA	2	Yes	138 729	3 177	3 177	141 906
837	200300210	LENCANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	234 039	(15 885)	(15 885)	218 154
838	200300216	LINGELIHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	194 856	(15 885)	(15 885)	178 971
839	200300217	LINGELIHLE SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
840	200300218	LOTA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	163 086	190 620	190 620	353 706
841	200400369	LOWER BUFUMBA SENIOR PRIMAR	DUTYWA	1	Yes	274 281	22 239	22 239	296 520
842	200300221	LOWER DADAMBA JUNIOR SECONI	DUTYWA	2	Yes	547 503	(61 422)	(61 422)	486 081
843	200300222	LOWER GOQO JUNIOR SECONDAR	DUTYWA	1	Yes	156 732	(72 012)	(72 012)	84 720
844	200300224	LOWER GWADU JUNIOR SECONDA	DUTYWA	2	Yes	205 446	5 295	5 295	210 741
845	200300851	LOWER MBANGCOLO JUNIOR SEC	DUTYWA	2	Yes	106 959	34 947	34 947	141 906
846	200300229	LOWER NDUKU JUNIOR SECONDAR	DUTYWA	2	Yes	77 307	(3 177)	(3 177)	74 130
847	200300230	LOWER NGWANE JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	42 360	(4 236)	(4 236)	38 124
848	200400394	LUBANZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	616 338	16 944	16 944	633 282
849	200300236	LUBOMVINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	168 381	(6 354)	(6 354)	162 027
850	200300237	LUDONDOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	167 322	76 248	76 248	243 570
851	200300242	LUKHANYO SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	118 608	(31 770)	(31 770)	86 838
852	200300243	LUKHOZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	163 086	(67 776)	(67 776)	95 310
853	200300852	LUKHOZANA SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	64 599	55 068	55 068	119 667
854	200401327	LUMKWANA JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	172 617	14 826	14 826	187 443
855	200300248	LURWAYIZO JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	164 145	5 295	5 295	169 440
856	200300850	LURWAYIZO SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	243 570	(14 826)	(14 826)	228 744
857	200300250	LUSUNGULO JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	163 086	(24 357)	(24 357)	138 729
858	200300252	LUVUNDU JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	82 602	(10 590)	(10 590)	72 012

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
859	200300260	MADAKANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	227 685	(24 357)	(24 357)	203 328
860	200300262	MAGABA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	29 652	1 059	1 059	30 711
861	200401240	MAGOXO SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	204 387	(29 652)	(29 652)	174 735
862	200300268	MAHLEZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	145 083	(5 295)	(5 295)	139 788
863	200300271	MAKHAKANZIMA JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
864	200300273	MAKHOSONKE SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	118 608	2 118	2 118	120 726
865	200300276	MAMFENENI PJ	DUTYWA	1	Yes	282 753	26 475	26 475	309 228
866	200300785	MAMPONDWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	39 183	(1 059)	(1 059)	38 124
867	200300278	MANDLUNTSHA JUNIOR SECONDAR	DUTYWA	2	Yes	176 853	33 888	33 888	210 741
868	200400478	MANDULUKA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	315 582	(29 652)	(29 652)	285 930
869	200400480	MANGANYELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	371 709	(43 419)	(43 419)	328 290
870	200300281	MANQOBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	200 151	18 003	18 003	218 154
871	200400489	MANZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	423 600	19 062	19 062	442 662
872	200400490	MANZIBOMVU JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	403 479	(13 767)	(13 767)	389 712
873	200300759	MASAKHANE SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	80 484	(2 118)	(2 118)	78 366
874	200300295	MATHUMBU SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	247 806	131 316	131 316	379 122
875	200300833	MATOLWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	318 759	(14 826)	(14 826)	303 933
876	200300300	MAXHAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	104 841	8 472	8 472	113 313
877	200300801	MAZIZINI HIGH	DUTYWA	2	Yes	474 432	(237 216)	(237 216)	237 216
878	200300304	MAZIZINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	175 794	55 068	55 068	230 862
879	200400526	MBANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	203 328	(24 357)	(24 357)	178 971
880	200400528	MBANYANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	573 978	18 003	18 003	591 981
881	200300306	MBELO JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	174 735	(11 649)	(11 649)	163 086
882	200300307	MBHASHE JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	123 903	6 354	6 354	130 257
883	200300310	MBOYA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	213 918	(2 118)	(2 118)	211 800
884	200300311	MBOZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	61 422	(3 177)	(3 177)	58 245
885	200400548	MBUTYE SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	374 886	(14 826)	(14 826)	360 060
886	200400549	MCELWANE SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	59 304	(24 357)	(24 357)	34 947
887	200300313	MCITWA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	339 939	8 472	8 472	348 411
888	200400557	MDABUKA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	253 101	(12 708)	(12 708)	240 393
889	200300315	MDUNYISWA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	134 493	5 295	5 295	139 788
890	200400573	MELIBUWA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	167 322	27 534	27 534	194 856
891	200400575	MELITAFA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	344 175	(3 177)	(3 177)	340 998
892	200300317	MENDU JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	214 977	(5 295)	(5 295)	209 682
893	200300318	MENDWANA JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	128 139	(7 413)	(7 413)	120 726
894	200300319	MEVANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	183 207	9 531	9 531	192 738
895	200300322	MFEZANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	256 278	10 590	10 590	266 868
896	200300325	MGCAWEZULU JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	72 012	-	-	72 012
897	200300332	MGXABAKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	291 225	23 298	23 298	314 523
898	200300334	MHALA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	155 673	13 767	13 767	169 440
899	200300336	MHLABULUNGILE JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	99 546	1 059	1 059	100 605
900	200400591	MHLAHLANE SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	472 314	28 593	28 593	500 907
901	200400595	MHLANA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	168 381	(18 003)	(18 003)	150 378
902	200300732	MHLOHLOZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	61 422	12 708	12 708	74 130
903	200300339	MHUKU JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	189 561	(3 177)	(3 177)	186 384
904	200400601	MILLER JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	293 343	(2 118)	(2 118)	291 225
905	200400610	MKATAZO JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	540 090	80 484	80 484	620 574
906	200300345	MKIVA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	27 534	-	-	27 534
907	200300351	MNANDI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	228 744	(21 180)	(21 180)	207 564
908	200300353	MNDUNDU JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	218 154	-	-	218 154
909	200400620	MNDWAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	537 972	(48 714)	(48 714)	489 258
910	200400621	MNGAZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	272 163	11 649	11 649	283 812
911	200300722	MNGEKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	332 526	(39 183)	(39 183)	293 343
912	200300359	MORRISON PJS	DUTYWA	2	Yes	192 738	(12 708)	(12 708)	180 030
913	200300360	MOZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY & T	DUTYWA	1	Yes	128 139	(6 354)	(6 354)	121 785
914	200400635	MPAKAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	386 535	9 531	9 531	396 066
915	200400637	MPAME JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	300 756	21 180	21 180	321 936
916	200300367	MPOZOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	156 732	(52 950)	(52 950)	103 782
917	200300365	MPOZOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	189 561	7 413	7 413	196 974
918	200300780	MPOZOLO SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	454 311	(134 493)	(134 493)	319 818
919	200300370	MPUME JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	151 437	(8 472)	(8 472)	142 965
920	200300372	MPUTI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	203 328	29 652	29 652	232 980
921	200400655	MQELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	497 730	(40 242)	(40 242)	457 488
922	200300374	MQOTWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	78 366	(25 416)	(25 416)	52 950
923	200300376	MSENDO JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	187 443	20 121	20 121	207 564
924	200300377	MSENGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	155 673	13 767	13 767	169 440

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
925	200300379	MSIKITI PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	216 036	(73 071)	(73 071)	142 965
926	200300384	MTHETHO SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	159 909	8 472	8 472	168 381
927	200300385	MTOKWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	64 599	(19 062)	(19 062)	45 537
928	200300388	MTOMBOTI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	360 060	172 617	172 617	532 677
929	200300856	MTSHAZI SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	155 673	25 416	25 416	181 089
930	200300392	MTSHOTSHISA JUNIOR SECONDAR	DUTYWA	1	Yes	260 514	(49 773)	(49 773)	210 741
931	200400680	MTSOTSO JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	439 485	51 891	51 891	491 376
932	200300395	MUNYU JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	255 219	(111 195)	(111 195)	144 024
933	200400688	MWEZENI SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	264 750	(16 944)	(16 944)	247 806
934	200300404	MZIMKULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	195 915	41 301	41 301	237 216
935	200300407	MZOMTSHA JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	153 555	(3 177)	(3 177)	150 378
936	200300408	NAKAZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	175 794	101 664	101 664	277 458
937	200300409	NAKI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	278 517	2 118	2 118	280 635
938	200300412	NCEDANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	203 328	(2 118)	(2 118)	201 210
939	200400709	NCIHANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	519 969	85 779	85 779	605 748
940	200300419	NDABANKULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	138 729	(19 062)	(19 062)	119 667
941	200400715	NDALATA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	479 727	(39 183)	(39 183)	440 544
942	200300424	NDESI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	115 431	(34 947)	(34 947)	80 484
943	200300429	NDUKU JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	162 027	(20 121)	(20 121)	141 906
944	200300430	NGADLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	439 485	10 590	10 590	450 075
945	200300431	NGANGENDLOVU SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	54 009	(6 354)	(6 354)	47 655
946	200400734	NGANGOLWANDLE SENIOR SECON	DUTYWA	1	Yes	1 071 708	598 335	598 335	1 670 043
947	200300435	NGOMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	69 894	2 118	2 118	72 012
948	200300437	NGONYAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	261 573	59 304	59 304	320 877
949	200400753	NGQAKAYI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	307 110	9 531	9 531	316 641
950	200400754	NGQATYANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	351 588	2 118	2 118	353 706
951	200300440	NGQEZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	26 475	(1 956)	(1 956)	24 519
952	200400765	NGQWANGELE JUNIOR SECONDAR	DUTYWA	1	Yes	693 645	16 944	16 944	710 589
953	200400769	NGUBENYATI SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	237 216	(10 590)	(10 590)	226 626
954	200400770	NGUBERHAMBA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	202 269	(2 118)	(2 118)	200 151
955	200300444	NGUBETOLE BAM JUNIOR SECOND	DUTYWA	3	Yes	1 199 847	108 018	108 018	1 307 865
956	200300448	NGWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	258 396	(93 192)	(93 192)	165 204
957	200300449	NGWENZE SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	760 362	(177 912)	(177 912)	582 450
956	200300781	NGXUTYANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	243 570	(63 540)	(63 540)	180 030
957	200300452	NIMROD JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	145 083	(10 590)	(10 590)	134 493
958	200300453	NJEMANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	130 257	(13 767)	(13 767)	116 490
959	200400786	NJUQWANA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	118 608	(12 708)	(12 708)	105 900
960	200300455	NKANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	206 505	(37 065)	(37 065)	169 440
961	200300456	NKATHA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	50 832	(4 236)	(4 236)	46 596
962	200300457	NKELEKETE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	91 074	13 767	13 767	104 841
963	200400794	NKINTSHANA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	129 198	34 947	34 947	164 145
964	200300459	NKONJANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	154 614	1 059	1 059	155 673
965	200400808	NOBANGILE SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	499 848	(73 071)	(73 071)	426 777
966	200300464	NO-HOLLAND SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	241 452	(37 065)	(37 065)	204 387
967	200300468	NOJONGILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	78 366	31 770	31 770	110 136
968	200300469	NOKATANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	115 431	-	-	115 431
969	200300433	NOMAKA MBEKI TECH SENIOR SEC	DUTYWA	3	Yes	758 244	(11 649)	(11 649)	746 595
970	200300476	NOMAWAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	103 782	31 770	31 770	135 552
971	200300477	NOMBULELO JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	153 555	10 590	10 590	164 145
972	200300481	NOMPUMELELO JUNIOR SECONDAI	DUTYWA	1	Yes	137 670	(60 363)	(60 363)	77 307
973	200300482	NOMTANDAZO JUNIOR SECONDAR	DUTYWA	2	Yes	50 832	(19 062)	(19 062)	31 770
974	200300487	NONDOBO JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	51 891	3 177	3 177	55 068
975	200300490	NONKQUBELA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	221 331	32 829	32 829	254 160
976	200400807	NO-OFISI SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	235 098	(30 711)	(30 711)	204 387
977	200300494	NOSAPHO JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	63 540	(4 236)	(4 236)	59 304
978	200300720	NOTINARA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	275 340	(7 413)	(7 413)	267 927
979	200400837	NOWONGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	260 514	3 177	3 177	263 691
980	200300496	NOZIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	239 334	(58 245)	(58 245)	181 089
981	200300498	NQABANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	240 393	(12 708)	(12 708)	227 685
982	200300500	NQABARA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	307 110	(63 540)	(63 540)	243 570
983	200300503	NQABARA SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	343 116	60 363	60 363	403 479
984	200300832	NQABISILE HIGH	DUTYWA	1	Yes	393 948	(168 381)	(168 381)	225 567
985	200300504	NQADU JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	280 635	8 472	8 472	289 107
986	200400842	NQAYIYA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	480 786	3 177	3 177	483 963
987	200300507	NQUBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	208 623	13 767	13 767	222 390
988	200400853	NTABEZULU PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	225 567	(1 059)	(1 059)	224 508

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
989	200300512	NTLABANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	343 116	(67 776)	(67 776)	275 340
990	200300733	NTLAHLANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	344 175	(82 602)	(82 602)	261 573
991	200300516	NTSHINGENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	60 363	(19 062)	(19 062)	41 301
992	200300835	NTSHINGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	213 918	(1 059)	(1 059)	212 859
993	200300517	NTSIMBAKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	194 856	(12 708)	(12 708)	182 148
994	200400878	NTSINGIZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	290 166	47 655	47 655	337 821
995	200300520	NTUBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	164 145	(44 478)	(44 478)	119 667
996	200300522	NYAKATA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	259 455	(70 953)	(70 953)	188 502
997	200400894	NYANGILIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	597 276	116 490	116 490	713 766
998	200300527	NYOKANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	118 608	22 239	22 239	140 847
999	200300534	PAKAMILE SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	135 552	(13 767)	(13 767)	121 785
1000	200400914	PEWULA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	55 068	(3 177)	(3 177)	51 891
1001	200300538	PHATHILIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	237 216	(31 770)	(31 770)	205 446
1002	200400917	POKOLOSHE PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	114 372	10 590	10 590	124 962
1003	200400921	PONGOMA PRIMARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	219 213	78 366	78 366	297 579
1004	200400930	PUTUMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	1 123 599	(115 431)	(115 431)	1 008 168
1005	200300542	QAKAZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	193 797	(8 472)	(8 472)	185 325
1006	200400932	QAMATA JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	47 655	6 354	6 354	54 009
1007	200400939	QATYWA PJS	DUTYWA	1	Yes	748 713	43 419	43 419	792 132
1008	200300543	QHAYIYALETU JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	106 959	(49 773)	(49 773)	57 186
1009	200400946	QINGANA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	118 608	30 711	30 711	149 319
1010	200400954	QOTONGO JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	457 488	(16 944)	(16 944)	440 544
1011	200300553	QWANINGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	201 210	(27 534)	(27 534)	173 676
1012	200300555	RAMRA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	168 381	4 236	4 236	172 617
1013	200400967	RIVERVIEW PRIMARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	62 481	61 422	61 422	123 903
1014	200400983	SARILI SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	213 918	(26 475)	(26 475)	187 443
1015	200400990	SHINIRA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	517 851	39 183	39 183	557 034
1016	200300564	SHIXINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	147 201	5 295	5 295	152 496
1017	200400991	SHOLORA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	235 098	48 714	48 714	283 812
1018	200300565	SICAM SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	43 419	2 118	2 118	45 537
1019	200300567	SIJADU JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	112 254	4 236	4 236	116 490
1020	200401003	SIRUNU JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	465 960	-	-	465 960
1021	200300839	SIYIBANE SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	76 248	5 295	5 295	81 543
1022	200300576	SIZINI PJS	DUTYWA	2	Yes	355 824	(20 121)	(20 121)	335 703
1023	200300582	T S MATSILIZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	220 272	(1 059)	(1 059)	219 213
1024	200300584	TALENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	314 523	4 236	4 236	318 759
1025	200300585	TAMSANQA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	28 593	1 059	1 059	29 652
1026	200300592	TEMBISA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	228 744	(5 295)	(5 295)	223 449
1027	200300595	THOMPSON JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	338 880	(15 885)	(15 885)	322 995
1028	200300598	TIMANE SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	74 130	(1 059)	(1 059)	73 071
1029	200401061	TONGANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	472 314	(7 413)	(7 413)	464 901
1030	200300716	TSHWATI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	207 564	14 826	14 826	222 390
1031	200300613	TSWELELITYE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	319 818	28 593	28 593	348 411
1032	200401077	TWALIKULU SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	200 151	20 121	20 121	220 272
1033	200300714	TYEKELEBENDE JUNIOR SECONDA	DUTYWA	2	Yes	292 284	(21 180)	(21 180)	271 104
1034	200300616	TYWAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	152 496	44 478	44 478	196 974
1035	200300618	UPPER BOLOTWA JUNIOR SECOND	DUTYWA	1	Yes	322 995	(22 239)	(22 239)	300 756
1036	200300621	UPPER CIKO SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	67 776	(5 295)	(5 295)	62 481
1037	200300622	UPPER COLOSA JUNIOR SECONDA	DUTYWA	3	Yes	130 257	11 649	11 649	141 906
1038	200300623	UPPER DADAMBA JUNIOR SECOND	DUTYWA	2	Yes	443 721	(86 838)	(86 838)	356 883
1039	200300625	UPPER FALAKAHLA JUNIOR SECON	DUTYWA	1	Yes	286 989	81 543	81 543	368 532
1040	200300844	UPPER GWADU JUNIOR SECONDAR	DUTYWA	2	Yes	149 319	16 944	16 944	166 263
1041	200300627	UPPER GWADU SENIOR SECONDAR	DUTYWA	2	Yes	420 423	(47 655)	(47 655)	372 768
1042	200300728	UPPER MBANGCOLO JUNIOR SECO	DUTYWA	2	Yes	120 726	(59 304)	(59 304)	61 422
1043	200300632	UPPER NGXUTYANA JUNIOR SECO	DUTYWA	1	Yes	155 673	13 767	13 767	169 440
1044	200300636	UPPER NYWARA JUNIOR SECONDA	DUTYWA	1	Yes	195 915	13 767	13 767	209 682
1045	200300643	VININDWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	63 540	(8 472)	(8 472)	55 068
1046	200401125	VULINDABA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	342 057	56 127	56 127	398 184
1047	200300648	VULINDLELA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	331 467	(11 649)	(11 649)	319 818
1048	200300719	VULINGCOBO SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	533 736	(27 534)	(27 534)	506 202
1049	200300649	VULITHUBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	201 210	31 770	31 770	232 980
1050	200401137	VUYISILE PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	391 830	30 711	30 711	422 541
1051	200300653	WEZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	76 248	13 767	13 767	90 015
1052	200300655	WILLOWVALE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	285 930	(13 767)	(13 767)	272 163
1053	200300764	WILLOWVALE SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	766 716	(144 024)	(144 024)	622 692
1054	200300659	XABAJIYANA COMBINED	DUTYWA	1	Yes	297 579	(5 295)	(5 295)	292 284

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
1055	200300665	XOBO JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	211 800	(7 413)	(7 413)	204 387
1056	200300666	XOLILIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	958 395	(67 776)	(67 776)	890 619
1057	200300668	XONYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	108 018	59 304	59 304	167 322
1058	200401153	XORA MOUTH JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	593 040	26 475	26 475	619 515
1059	200401154	XUBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	537 972	(19 062)	(19 062)	518 910
1060	200300673	ZAMUXOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	428 895	(76 248)	(76 248)	352 647
1061	200300674	ZANEMVULA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	85 779	8 472	8 472	94 251
1062	200300675	ZANENQABA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	241 452	(45 537)	(45 537)	195 915
1063	200401174	ZANGQOLWANE JUNIOR SECONDA	DUTYWA	1	Yes	224 508	27 534	27 534	252 042
1064	200300679	ZANOHLANGA PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	166 263	(4 236)	(4 236)	162 027
1065	200300681	ZANOZUKO JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	3	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1066	200300684	ZENZELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	219 213	(23 298)	(23 298)	195 915
1067	200300688	ZIKHOVANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	255 219	(37 065)	(37 065)	218 154
1068	200401185	ZIKO-LOKOTA JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	219 213	50 832	50 832	270 045
1069	200300689	ZIMLINDILE JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	39 183	4 236	4 236	43 419
1070	200300691	ZIQORANA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	108 018	(32 829)	(32 829)	75 189
1071	200300700	ZWELAKHE JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	2	Yes	45 537	(16 944)	(16 944)	28 593
1072	200300699	ZWELAKHE JUNIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	221 331	(19 062)	(19 062)	202 269
1073	200401206	ZWELEBANGO SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	206 505	1 059	1 059	207 564
1074	200401208	ZWELENQABA SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	624 810	(92 133)	(92 133)	532 677
1075	200300703	ZWELIDUMILE SENIOR SECONDARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	606 807	37 065	37 065	643 872
1076	200300705	ZWELILUNGILE JUNIOR SECONDAR	DUTYWA	2	Yes	294 402	(48 714)	(48 714)	245 688
1077	200300706	ZWELINZIMA SENIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	307 110	(3 177)	(3 177)	303 933
1078	200300710	ZWELIXOLILE JUNIOR PRIMARY	DUTYWA	1	Yes	60 363	(2 118)	(2 118)	58 245
1079	200200003	A W BARNES PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	4	Yes	573 460	15 370	15 370	588 830
1080	200200009	ALPHENDALE SENIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	4	Yes	695 890	(4 770)	(4 770)	691 120
1081	200200021	AQUA VISTA PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	58 743	1 281	1 281	60 024
1082	200200023	ASPIRANZA PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	1 125 717	52 950	52 950	1 178 667
1083	200200035	BEACONHURST	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	155 550	4 209	4 209	159 759
1084	200201060	BELGRAVIA ART CENTRE	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	259 128	-	-	259 128
1085	200200037	BERLIN PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	4	Yes	209 350	(1 590)	(1 590)	207 760
1086	200201048	BHONGOLETHU SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	372 768	57 186	57 186	429 954
1087	200200056	BRAESIDE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	61 422	(4 236)	(4 236)	57 186
1088	200200060	BUCHULE TECH HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	640 695	(77 307)	(77 307)	563 388
1089	200200061	BUFFALO FLATS PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	4	Yes	597 840	-	-	597 840
1090	200200066	BULUGHA PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	141 906	(2 118)	(2 118)	139 788
1091	200200067	BULUMKO SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	166 263	(23 298)	(23 298)	142 965
1092	200200072	BYLETTS COMBINED	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	813 312	45 537	45 537	858 849
1093	200200075	CAMBRIDGE HIGH	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	190 503	(3 294)	(3 294)	187 209
1094	200200076	CAMBRIDGE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	190 869	(3 111)	(3 111)	187 758
1095	200200078	CECILIA MAKIWANE HOSPITAL	EAST LONDON	4	Yes	24 910	(24 910)	(24 910)	-
1096	200200079	CEFANE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	78 366	9 531	9 531	87 897
1097	200200084	CHUMA JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	222 390	31 770	31 770	254 160
1098	200200999	CHUMANI JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	1 115 127	23 298	23 298	1 138 425
1099	200200086	CINTSA EAST PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	156 732	(4 236)	(4 236)	152 496
1100	200200089	CLARENDON GIRLS PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	79 788	549	549	80 337
1101	200200088	CLARENDON HIGH FOR GIRLS	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	134 871	(1 647)	(1 647)	133 224
1102	200200090	CLARENDON PREPARATORY	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	61 671	(1 098)	(1 098)	60 573
1103	200200998	COLLEGE STREET PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	102 114	(11 529)	(11 529)	90 585
1104	200200093	COVE RIDGE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	246 747	14 826	14 826	261 573
1105	200200095	CRANBERRY PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	1 441 299	37 065	37 065	1 478 364
1106	200200096	CREWE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	183 000	(1 464)	(1 464)	181 536
1107	200200107	DALUKUKHANYA SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	260 514	19 062	19 062	279 576
1108	200200111	DAVID MAMA SENIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	866 262	(87 897)	(87 897)	778 365
1109	200200117	DICKSON DYANI SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	382 299	(43 419)	(43 419)	338 880
1110	200200127	DONGWE COMBINED PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	203 328	6 354	6 354	209 682
1111	200200129	DRAAIBOSCH FARM	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	40 242	10 590	10 590	50 832
1112	200200134	DUMISA JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	261 573	6 354	6 354	267 927
1113	200200135	DUNCAN VILLAGE PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	477 609	(40 242)	(40 242)	437 367
1114	200200136	DWADWA PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	104 841	19 062	19 062	123 903
1115	200200137	DYAM DYAM PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	36 006	3 177	3 177	39 183
1116	200200140	EAST LONDON RC PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	89 853	(366)	(366)	89 487
1117	200200139	EAST LONDON SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	4	Yes	545 370	(64 660)	(64 660)	480 710
1118	200200141	EBENEZER MAJOMBOZI HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	1 170 195	(64 599)	(64 599)	1 105 596
1119	200200142	EBHOTWE JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	435 249	130 257	130 257	565 506
1120	200200149	ELITHENI SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	81 543	(2 118)	(2 118)	79 425

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
1121	200200152	EMABALENI COMBINED	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	121 785	11 649	11 649	133 434
1122	200201032	EMBEKWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	762 480	130 257	130 257	892 737
1123	200200160	EMNCOTSHO PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	160 968	(7 413)	(7 413)	153 555
1124	200200161	EMNTLABATI PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	68 835	9 531	9 531	78 366
1125	200200163	ENCOTSHENI SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	111 195	58 245	58 245	169 440
1126	200200166	ENTILINI PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	70 953	2 118	2 118	73 071
1127	200200167	EQULENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	385 476	(21 180)	(21 180)	364 296
1128	200200168	ERIC MNTONGA HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	306 051	27 534	27 534	333 585
1129	200200169	EXTENSIONS FARM	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	100 605	6 354	6 354	106 959
1130	200200173	FANTI GAQA SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	988 047	68 835	68 835	1 056 882
1131	200200175	FERNDALE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	87 897	1 059	1 059	88 956
1132	200200178	FEZIWE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	174 735	31 770	31 770	206 505
1133	200200179	FIKILE BENGU SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	210 741	(2 118)	(2 118)	208 623
1134	200200180	FIKILE BENSON GAUSHE JUNIOR PI	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	224 508	15 885	15 885	240 393
1135	200200182	FLORADALE FARM	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	1 110 891	81 543	81 543	1 192 434
1136	200200184	FORT GREY PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	255 219	(72 012)	(72 012)	183 207
1137	200200187	FORT WARWICK FARM	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	119 667	14 826	14 826	134 493
1138	200200188	FRERE HOSPITAL PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-
1139	200200191	FUNIWE SENIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	437 367	12 708	12 708	450 075
1140	200200192	FUNULWAZI SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	74 130	-	-	74 130
1141	200200199	GCOBANI INTERMIEDIATE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	576 096	52 950	52 950	629 046
1142	200200200	GCOBANI SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	300 756	47 655	47 655	348 411
1143	200200203	GEORGE RANDELL HIGH	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	85 644	(1 464)	(1 464)	84 180
1144	200200204	GEORGE RANDELL PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	135 054	(3 294)	(3 294)	131 760
1145	200200207	GIL NTONI SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	145 083	-	-	145 083
1146	200200211	GONUBIE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	138 348	(2 928)	(2 928)	135 420
1147	200201018	GONUBIE SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	4	Yes	241 680	31 270	31 270	272 950
1148	200200990	GOOD HOPE SENIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	572 919	(3 177)	(3 177)	569 742
1149	200200214	GQALA PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	95 310	(18 003)	(18 003)	77 307
1150	200200220	GREENPOINT SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	4	Yes	535 300	11 130	11 130	546 430
1151	200200221	GRENS VOORBEREIDINGSKOOL	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	39 345	549	549	39 894
1152	200200227	GWABA COMBINED	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	397 125	20 121	20 121	417 246
1153	200200232	GXETU JUNIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	92 133	(4 236)	(4 236)	87 897
1154	200200238	HEBRON PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	537 972	30 711	30 711	568 683
1155	200200244	HILL JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	24 357	162	162	24 519
1156	200200245	HILLINGDALE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	105 900	(34 947)	(34 947)	70 953
1157	200200248	HLOKOMA SENIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	552 798	3 177	3 177	555 975
1158	200200251	HLUMANI SENIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	501 966	(6 354)	(6 354)	495 612
1159	200200253	HOëRSKOOL GRENS	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	109 983	(915)	(915)	109 068
1160	200200258	HOWARD BEN MAZWI SENIOR PRIM	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	43 419	(1 059)	(1 059)	42 360
1161	200200260	HUDSON PARK HIGH	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	208 254	(915)	(915)	207 339
1162	200200261	HUDSON PARK PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	195 444	(1 098)	(1 098)	194 346
1163	200200264	IKHWILI PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	318 759	21 180	21 180	339 939
1164	200200275	INKQUBELA JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	383 358	40 242	40 242	423 600
1165	200200985	INKWENKWEZI HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	470 196	(141 906)	(141 906)	328 290
1166	200200276	INYATHI PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	1 209 378	(106 959)	(106 959)	1 102 419
1167	200200278	ISIBANE JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	408 774	2 118	2 118	410 892
1168	200200281	ISITHSABA JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	153 555	21 180	21 180	174 735
1169	200200455	J F MATI SENIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	440 544	(1 059)	(1 059)	439 485
1170	200200292	JOHN BISSEKER SENIOR SECONDA	EAST LONDON	4	Yes	818 650	(530)	(530)	818 320
1171	200200293	JOJWENI PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	39 183	6 354	6 354	45 537
1172	200200294	JONGILANGA HIGH	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	252 042	5 295	5 295	257 337
1173	200200296	JONGUHLANGA PUBLIC SECONDAR	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	133 434	(5 295)	(5 295)	128 139
1174	200200307	KAYSER'S BEACH PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	70 953	31 770	31 770	102 723
1175	200200304	KHANYILE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	94 251	8 472	8 472	102 723
1176	200200309	KHANYISA JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	267 927	(10 590)	(10 590)	257 337
1177	200200312	KHAYALETHU SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	246 747	9 531	9 531	256 278
1178	200200313	KHAYELITSHA PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	136 611	9 531	9 531	146 142
1179	200200314	KHULANI COMMERCIAL HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	954 159	11 649	11 649	965 808
1180	200200315	KIDD'S BEACH PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	49 227	6 222	6 222	55 449
1181	200200318	KINGS MISSION PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	198 033	20 121	20 121	218 154
1182	200200319	KIWANE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	178 971	21 180	21 180	200 151
1183	200200325	KOMGA JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	4	Yes	123 490	(1 590)	(1 590)	121 900
1184	200200326	KOMGA PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	629 046	(20 121)	(20 121)	608 925
1185	200200331	KUNI PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	133 434	4 236	4 236	137 670
1186	200200333	KUSILE COMPREHENSIVE	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	1 357 638	199 092	199 092	1 556 730

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
1187	200200335	kwaBHOLA PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	60 363	(19 062)	(19 062)	41 301
1188	200200338	KWANDULWAZI PUBLIC PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	80 484	5 295	5 295	85 779
1189	200200340	KWELEGHA PUBLIC COMBINED	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	290 166	15 885	15 885	306 051
1190	200200342	KWENXURA SENIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	1	Yes	274 281	(13 767)	(13 767)	260 514
1191	200200347	L M YAKO JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	296 520	13 767	13 767	310 287
1192	200200004	LAERSKOOL GRENS	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	53 070	2 928	2 928	55 998
1193	200200349	LAERSKOOL KUSWAG	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	95 892	7 137	7 137	103 029
1194	200200350	LAERSKOOL NAHOON	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	35 319	2 379	2 379	37 698
1195	200200354	LANGELITSHA SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	261 573	(7 413)	(7 413)	254 160
1196	200200362	LINGELETHU SENIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	614 220	(20 121)	(20 121)	594 099
1197	200200366	LONDOLOZANI JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	244 629	-	-	244 629
1198	200200371	LOYISO SENIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	511 497	(102 723)	(102 723)	408 774
1199	200200374	LUJIZA PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	81 543	7 413	7 413	88 956
1200	200200375	LUJIZA PUBLIC PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	938 274	(129 198)	(129 198)	809 076
1201	200200376	LUKHANYO JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	173 676	(36 006)	(36 006)	137 670
1202	200201061	LUKHANYO PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	434 190	68 835	68 835	503 025
1203	200200378	LUMANYANO PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	315 582	(54 009)	(54 009)	261 573
1204	200200379	LUMKO HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	954 159	30 711	30 711	984 870
1205	200200381	LUNGA JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	204 387	5 295	5 295	209 682
1206	200200383	LUNGISA PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	210 741	36 006	36 006	246 747
1207	200200384	LUSASA COMBINED	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	126 021	(21 180)	(21 180)	104 841
1208	200200388	LUXOMO JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	30 711	11 649	11 649	42 360
1209	200200389	LUYOLO SENIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	48 714	(48 714)	(48 714)	-
1210	200200391	LUZUKO SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	111 195	29 652	29 652	140 847
1211	200200392	LWANDISA JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	219 213	52 950	52 950	272 163
1212	200200404	MAKHAZI PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	223 449	10 590	10 590	234 039
1213	200200405	MAKINANA PUBLIC PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	565 506	101 664	101 664	667 170
1214	200200406	MAKUKHANYE SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	101 664	(7 413)	(7 413)	94 251
1215	200200407	MAKUNGA MVALO PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	335 703	30 711	30 711	366 414
1216	200200413	MANGQUKELA PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	50 832	5 295	5 295	56 127
1217	200200415	MANYANO JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	201 210	11 649	11 649	212 859
1218	200200420	MASAKHE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	1 007 109	147 201	147 201	1 154 310
1219	200200425	MASIBULELE PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	491 376	91 074	91 074	582 450
1220	200200437	MASIXOLE HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	468 078	45 537	45 537	513 615
1221	200200445	MBAMBO JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	132 375	(2 118)	(2 118)	130 257
1222	200200448	MBOLOMPENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	64 599	(25 416)	(25 416)	39 183
1223	200200452	MBULELO PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	856 731	2 118	2 118	858 849
1224	200200456	MDANTSANE JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	221 331	36 006	36 006	257 337
1225	200200469	MFUNALWAZI PUBLIC PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	94 251	(2 118)	(2 118)	92 133
1226	200200471	MFUNDO SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	359 001	(36 006)	(36 006)	322 995
1227	200200477	MHALA PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	25 416	2 118	2 118	27 534
1228	200200481	MIMOSA PARK PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	115 431	10 590	10 590	126 021
1229	200200483	MIZAMO HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	346 293	(20 121)	(20 121)	326 172
1230	200200493	MOOIPLAAS PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	2	No	270 045	11 649	11 649	281 694
1231	200200494	MORGENSTER PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	798 486	28 593	28 593	827 079
1232	200200495	MOSES MABHIDA HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	264 750	(42 360)	(42 360)	222 390
1233	200200499	MPONGO PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	142 965	37 065	37 065	180 030
1234	200200504	MSOBOMVU HIGH	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	92 133	18 003	18 003	110 136
1235	200200505	MSUNDULO PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	198 033	32 829	32 829	230 862
1236	200200512	MTUNZI TSOLEKILE PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	273 222	(64 599)	(64 599)	208 623
1237	200200513	MTYANA PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	130 257	18 003	18 003	148 260
1238	200200518	MXOLISI PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	44 478	3 177	3 177	47 655
1239	200200521	MZAMOWETHU PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	1 206 201	146 142	146 142	1 352 343
1240	200200523	MZIMKULU SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	289 107	15 885	15 885	304 992
1241	200200524	MZINGISI JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	187 443	16 944	16 944	204 387
1242	200200527	MZOKHANYO HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	971 103	(37 065)	(37 065)	934 038
1243	200200528	MZOMHLE SENIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	764 598	(80 484)	(80 484)	684 114
1244	200200531	MZONKESHE PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	333 585	18 003	18 003	351 588
1245	200200533	MZOXOLO SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	406 656	27 534	27 534	434 190
1246	200201049	MZWINI SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	212 859	(5 295)	(5 295)	207 564
1247	200200545	NCERA INTERMEDIATE	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	119 667	21 180	21 180	140 847
1248	200201039	NEW GENERATIONS PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	4	Yes	369 410	2 650	2 650	372 060
1249	200200561	NGCAMAMA INTERMEDIATE	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	84 720	(1 059)	(1 059)	83 661
1250	200200574	NGWENYATHI PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	746 595	9 531	9 531	756 126
1251	200200579	NGXINGXOLO PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	128 139	3 177	3 177	131 316
1252	200200585	NKANGELEKO INTERMEDIATE	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	1 325 868	(47 655)	(47 655)	1 278 213

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
1253	200200979	NKOSINATHI PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	240 393	96 369	96 369	336 762
1254	200200588	NKULULEKO HIGHER PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	347 352	61 422	61 422	408 774
1255	200200589	NKWEZANA PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	211 800	109 077	109 077	320 877
1256	200200591	NOBHOTWE JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	882 147	21 180	21 180	903 327
1257	200200595	NOBUTO PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	109 077	24 357	24 357	133 434
1258	200200598	NOKHALA PUBLIC PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	61 422	(1 059)	(1 059)	60 363
1259	200200599	NOKULUNGA JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	99 546	(8 472)	(8 472)	91 074
1260	200200611	NOMPUMELELO PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	1 136 307	(60 363)	(60 363)	1 075 944
1261	200200619	NONCEDO COMBINED	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	607 866	14 826	14 826	622 692
1262	200200625	NONTOMBI MATTA JUNIOR PRIMAR	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	223 449	(3 177)	(3 177)	220 272
1263	200200626	NONTSIKELELO JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	417 246	16 944	16 944	434 190
1264	200200627	NONTUTHUZELO PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	936 156	57 186	57 186	993 342
1265	200200633	NORRINGDALE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	26 475	(1 956)	(1 956)	24 519
1266	200200639	NOWAWE HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	435 249	(2 118)	(2 118)	433 131
1267	200200640	NOWONGA JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	478 668	24 357	24 357	503 025
1268	200200644	NQONQWENI PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	278 517	7 413	7 413	285 930
1269	200200655	NTSASA PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	302 874	77 307	77 307	380 181
1270	200200658	NTSONKOTA SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	278 517	(16 944)	(16 944)	261 573
1271	200200661	NXAMKWANA PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	44 478	4 236	4 236	48 714
1272	200200662	NXARUNI PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	342 057	1 059	1 059	343 116
1273	200200664	NYAMEKO HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	960 513	(2 118)	(2 118)	958 395
1274	200200666	NYARA PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	265 809	30 711	30 711	296 520
1275	200200668	NZALISEKO SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	189 561	16 944	16 944	206 505
1276	200200671	NZUZO JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	165 204	(27 534)	(27 534)	137 670
1277	200200673	OVERTON PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	370 650	6 354	6 354	377 004
1278	200200675	PARKSIDE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	4	Yes	526 820	29 150	29 150	555 970
1279	200200677	PEFFERVILLE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	1 129 953	23 298	23 298	1 153 251
1280	200200681	PHAKAMILE JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	546 444	65 658	65 658	612 102
1281	200200683	PHAMBILI JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	326 172	19 062	19 062	345 234
1282	200200686	PHAPHAMA PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	No	65 658	(8 472)	(8 472)	57 186
1283	200200687	PHILANI HIGHER PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	101 664	(10 590)	(10 590)	91 074
1284	200200688	PHILEMON NGCELWANE HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	902 268	32 829	32 829	935 097
1285	200200693	PHOZI PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	96 369	22 239	22 239	118 608
1286	200200694	PHUMELELANI SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	208 623	18 003	18 003	226 626
1287	200200699	PORT REX TECH HIGH	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	121 878	2 745	2 745	124 623
1288	200200989	PRESIDENT PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	52 704	(183)	(183)	52 521
1289	200200707	QAQAMBA PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	523 146	82 602	82 602	605 748
1290	200200988	QHAMANI SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	113 313	19 062	19 062	132 375
1291	200200714	QHASANA SENIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	449 016	24 357	24 357	473 373
1292	200200716	QHURU JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	144 024	(4 236)	(4 236)	139 788
1293	200200724	QWALASELA PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	781 542	20 121	20 121	801 663
1294	200200986	R H GODLO JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	552 798	85 779	85 779	638 577
1295	200200726	RALA PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	67 776	(5 295)	(5 295)	62 481
1296	200200737	S E K MQHAYI HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	308 169	(20 121)	(20 121)	288 048
1297	200201033	SAKHIKAMVA HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	711 648	33 888	33 888	745 536
1298	200200739	SAKHIKHAYA JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	227 685	26 475	26 475	254 160
1299	200200740	SAKHILE SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	254 160	65 658	65 658	319 818
1300	200200742	SAKHISIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	449 016	(129 198)	(129 198)	319 818
1301	200200745	SAMKELE PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	172 617	(10 590)	(10 590)	162 027
1302	200200746	SANDILE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	119 667	7 413	7 413	127 080
1303	200200747	SANDISIWE PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	407 715	(11 649)	(11 649)	396 066
1304	200200748	SANDISIWE SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	998 637	83 661	83 661	1 082 298
1305	200200750	SELBORNE COLLEGE	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	133 041	2 562	2 562	135 603
1306	200200751	SELBORNE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	132 492	2 745	2 745	135 237
1307	200200755	SHAD MASHOLOGU JUNIOR PRIMAI	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	340 998	24 357	24 357	365 355
1308	200200756	SHADRACK MTSHEMLA HIGHER PR	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	95 310	4 236	4 236	99 546
1309	200200759	SHWELE SHWELE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	62 481	4 236	4 236	66 717
1310	200200762	SIFIKILE PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	397 125	5 295	5 295	402 420
1311	200200765	SIKHULULE SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	695 763	(40 242)	(40 242)	655 521
1312	200200766	SILATSHA PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	104 841	(2 118)	(2 118)	102 723
1313	200200767	SILIMELA SENIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	388 653	-	-	388 653
1314	200200768	SILVERDALE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	No	76 248	(76 248)	(76 248)	-
1315	200200774	SINETHEMBA HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	449 016	(49 773)	(49 773)	399 243
1316	200200775	SINIKIWE HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	309 228	(11 649)	(11 649)	297 579
1317	200200776	SINOMONDE PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	1 186 080	(38 124)	(38 124)	1 147 956
1318	200200778	SINOVUYO SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	422 541	(73 071)	(73 071)	349 470

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
1319	200200784	SITHEMBILE PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	55 068	(30 549)	(30 549)	24 519
1320	200200280	SITHEMBISO SENIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	152 496	3 177	3 177	155 673
1321	200201063	SIVIWE PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	468 078	(42 360)	(42 360)	425 718
1322	200200792	SIYANDA JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	177 912	8 472	8 472	186 384
1323	200200796	SIYAVUYA SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	404 538	36 006	36 006	440 544
1324	200201002	SIYAZAKHA HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	260 514	59 304	59 304	319 818
1325	200200802	SOLOMON MAHLANGU HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	424 659	(30 711)	(30 711)	393 948
1326	200200804	SONGEZE JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	62 481	(9 531)	(9 531)	52 950
1327	200200806	SONWABILE PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	119 667	3 177	3 177	122 844
1328	200200807	SONWABO JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	61 422	2 118	2 118	63 540
1329	200200808	SOPHAKAMA JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	186 384	(10 590)	(10 590)	175 794
1330	200201050	SOPHATISANA SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	713 766	5 295	5 295	719 061
1331	200200811	SOTO PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	423 600	(13 767)	(13 767)	409 833
1332	200200812	SOUTHERNWOOD PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	57 096	2 379	2 379	59 475
1333	200200814	ST JOHN'S ROAD PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	1 173 372	100 605	100 605	1 273 977
1334	200200815	ST LUKES PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	470 196	42 360	42 360	512 556
1335	200200822	STIRLING HIGH	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	202 764	1 647	1 647	204 411
1336	200200823	STIRLING PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	179 157	5 124	5 124	184 281
1337	200200834	THANDULWAZI JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	368 532	(34 947)	(34 947)	333 585
1338	200200841	THEMBEKA JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	145 083	32 829	32 829	177 912
1339	200200844	THOBOSHANA FARM	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	238 275	8 472	8 472	246 747
1340	200200850	TOM PANYANA JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	328 290	97 428	97 428	425 718
1341	200200853	TSABA PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	80 484	1 059	1 059	81 543
1342	200200855	TSHABO PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	135 552	6 354	6 354	141 906
1343	200200857	TSHOLOMNQA HIGH	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	815 430	22 239	22 239	837 669
1344	200200861	TWECWANA PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	136 611	(15 885)	(15 885)	120 726
1345	200200872	ULWAZI SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	626 928	12 708	12 708	639 636
1346	200200874	UMTIZA HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	1 003 932	106 959	106 959	1 110 891
1347	200200876	UMZUVUKILE SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	207 564	27 534	27 534	235 098
1348	200201047	UNATHI SENIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	1 028 289	(41 301)	(41 301)	986 988
1349	200200881	UVIWE SENIOR SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	785 778	(118 608)	(118 608)	667 170
1350	200200882	VANANI FARM	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	309 228	29 652	29 652	338 880
1351	200200883	VOORPOS PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	114 192	549	549	114 741
1352	200200887	VULAMAZIBUKO HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	812 253	(94 251)	(94 251)	718 002
1353	200201053	VULINDLELA TECHNICAL CENTRE	EAST LONDON	4	Yes	422 940	-	-	422 940
1354	200200891	VULUMZI JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	455 370	(41 301)	(41 301)	414 069
1355	200200893	W M MTYEKU JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	235 098	29 652	29 652	264 750
1356	200200894	W S BASHE SENIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	26 475	(1 956)	(1 956)	24 519
1357	200200897	WATERFALLS PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	92 133	4 236	4 236	96 369
1358	200200898	WELCOMEWOOD SECONDARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	157 791	(29 652)	(29 652)	128 139
1359	200200900	WESLEYVILLE PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	106 959	4 236	4 236	111 195
1360	200200901	WEST BANK HIGH	EAST LONDON	5	Yes	137 067	4 026	4 026	141 093
1361	200200903	WILLOW PARK PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	4	Yes	191 330	2 120	2 120	193 450
1362	200801005	WONDERLAND PRE-PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	4	No	23 373	11 607	11 607	34 980
1363	200200906	WONGALETHU HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	799 545	(36 006)	(36 006)	763 539
1364	200200910	XHAMA PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	139 788	(1 059)	(1 059)	138 729
1365	200200919	ZAMANI JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	92 133	9 531	9 531	101 664
1366	200200929	ZANOKUKHANYA JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	342 057	43 419	43 419	385 476
1367	200200940	ZIKHOVA COMBINED PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	159 909	4 236	4 236	164 145
1368	200200941	ZIKWABA PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	96 369	(1 059)	(1 059)	95 310
1369	200200942	ZIMASA JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	157 791	(5 295)	(5 295)	152 496
1370	200200947	ZINZANI HIGH	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	337 821	(26 475)	(26 475)	311 346
1371	200200950	ZOZO COMBINED	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	114 372	10 590	10 590	124 962
1372	200200952	ZUKILE COMBINED PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	100 605	7 413	7 413	108 018
1373	200200953	ZUKISA JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	208 623	11 649	11 649	220 272
1374	200200955	ZUZILE JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	311 346	(2 118)	(2 118)	309 228
1375	200200991	ZWELEMFUNDO PUBLIC	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	943 569	86 838	86 838	1 030 407
1376	200200959	ZWELIHLE JUNIOR PRIMARY	EAST LONDON	3	Yes	244 629	3 177	3 177	247 806
1377	200200963	ZWELIYANDILA HIGH	EAST LONDON	2	Yes	530 559	(62 481)	(62 481)	468 078
1378	200200002	A M TAPA SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	170 499	19 062	19 062	189 561
1379	200100012	ADELAIDE GYMNASIUM	FORT BEAUFOR	4	Yes	242 740	7 950	7 950	250 690
1380	200100014	ADELAIDE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	734 946	74 130	74 130	809 076
1381	200100013	ADELAIDE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	4	Yes	147 340	1 060	1 060	148 400
1382	200200006	ALICE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	482 904	(19 062)	(19 062)	463 842
1383	200200007	ALICE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	183 207	14 826	14 826	198 033
1384	200200008	ALIPI NGXOWENI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	23 373	3 102	3 102	26 475

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
1385	200200010	AMABHELE HIGH	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	136 611	(37 065)	(37 065)	99 546
1386	200200013	AMAKHUZE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	55 068	2 118	2 118	57 186
1387	200200016	AMATHOLE BASIN PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	40 242	2 118	2 118	42 360
1388	200200019	ANNSHAW PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1389	200200025	AUCKLAND PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	168 381	13 767	13 767	182 148
1390	200200030	BALFOUR HIGHER PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	103 782	9 531	9 531	113 313
1391	200200031	BALFOUR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	90 015	(8 472)	(8 472)	81 543
1392	200200032	BALURA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	32 829	9 531	9 531	42 360
1393	200200033	BANZI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1394	200100053	BEDFORD PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	694 704	6 354	6 354	701 058
1395	200100055	BELMONT FARM	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1396	200100056	BELVEDERE FARM	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1397	200200040	BHONGWELIHLE JUNIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	109 077	27 534	27 534	136 611
1398	200200041	BILL GANTO JUNIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	25 416	(897)	(897)	24 519
1399	200200042	BINFIELD PARK PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	87 897	5 295	5 295	93 192
1400	200100084	BOUNDARY HILL PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	92 133	(1 059)	(1 059)	91 074
1401	200200062	BUHLE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	170 499	(16 944)	(16 944)	153 555
1402	200200070	BUTHISIZWE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	72 012	4 236	4 236	76 248
1403	200200071	BUXTON PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	47 655	(5 295)	(5 295)	42 360
1404	200200073	CAESAR MLUMBI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	62 481	2 118	2 118	64 599
1405	200200074	CALDERWOOD PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	28 593	-	-	28 593
1406	200200085	CILDARA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	68 835	(5 295)	(5 295)	63 540
1407	200100140	COWIE BUSH PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	25 416	10 590	10 590	36 006
1408	200200094	CRAB BUSH PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	67 776	(15 885)	(15 885)	51 891
1409	200200099	CWARU PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	150 378	11 649	11 649	162 027
1410	200200106	DALUBUHLE SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	188 502	(28 593)	(28 593)	159 909
1411	200100148	DALUXOLO PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1412	200200112	DAVIDSON PREPARATORY	FORT BEAUFOR	4	Yes	338 670	7 420	7 420	346 090
1413	200200113	DAWUWA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	61 422	(3 177)	(3 177)	58 245
1414	200200115	DEBE MARELA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	85 779	(4 236)	(4 236)	81 543
1415	200200116	DEBE VALLEY PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	185 325	(31 770)	(31 770)	153 555
1416	200200118	DIKENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	90 015	-	-	90 015
1417	200200119	DIKIDIKANA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	173 676	12 708	12 708	186 384
1418	200200120	DILIZINTABA SENIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	106 959	(3 177)	(3 177)	103 782
1419	200200124	DISH PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	27 534	3 177	3 177	30 711
1420	200600148	DUNSKYE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	37 065	-	-	37 065
1421	200200143	EENSAAMDAL JUNIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1422	200100192	ELANDSDRIFT (PRES) PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	80 484	(6 354)	(6 354)	74 130
1423	200200147	ELETHU PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	61 422	(4 236)	(4 236)	57 186
1424	200200148	ELIJAH MGIJIMA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	79 425	5 295	5 295	84 720
1425	200200150	ELUKHANYISWENI SENIOR SECONI	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	230 862	3 177	3 177	234 039
1426	200200151	ELY PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	104 841	13 767	13 767	118 608
1427	200200154	EMDENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	295 461	(6 354)	(6 354)	289 107
1428	200200241	EMHLANGENI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	120 726	8 472	8 472	129 198
1429	200200159	EMMANUEL JUNIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	95 310	(3 177)	(3 177)	92 133
1430	200200164	ENKWENKWEZINI SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	111 195	12 708	12 708	123 903
1431	200100214	EYABANTU SENIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	352 647	(27 534)	(27 534)	325 113
1432	200200172	FAIRBAIRN PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	70 953	3 177	3 177	74 130
1433	200200176	FESTILE SOGA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	69 894	4 236	4 236	74 130
1434	200100942	FORT BEAUFORT PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	5	Yes	86 010	6 954	6 954	92 964
1435	200200194	GAGA HIGHER PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	103 782	2 118	2 118	105 900
1436	200200195	GANDA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	61 422	2 118	2 118	63 540
1437	200200197	GCATO SENIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	183 207	-	-	183 207
1438	200200202	GEORGE MQALO SENIOR SECOND/	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	109 077	(13 767)	(13 767)	95 310
1439	200200208	GILTON COMBINED PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	60 363	(10 590)	(10 590)	49 773
1440	200100253	GLEN CLIFF FARM	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1441	200200209	GOBIZEMBE HIGH	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	193 797	(62 481)	(62 481)	131 316
1442	200200215	GQIBIBHONGO SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	23 373	2 043	2 043	25 416
1443	200200217	GQUMAHASHE JUNIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	150 378	3 177	3 177	153 555
1444	200200229	GWALI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	51 891	(2 118)	(2 118)	49 773
1445	200200230	GWAZINAMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	60 363	(16 944)	(16 944)	43 419
1446	200100296	HEALDTOWN COMPREHENSIVE	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	103 782	21 180	21 180	124 962
1447	200200242	HERTZOG PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	100 605	(11 649)	(11 649)	88 956
1448	200200243	HESHANGOPHONDO PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	77 307	13 767	13 767	91 074
1449	200200256	HOPEFIELD PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	84 720	(12 708)	(12 708)	72 012
1450	200100326	HUNTLY GLEN FARM	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
1451	200100330	ILINGELABANTU PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	325 113	24 357	24 357	349 470
1452	200200269	IMINGCANGATHELO HIGH	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	324 054	-	-	324 054
1453	200200272	IMPEY SIWISA HIGH	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	29 652	(3 177)	(3 177)	26 475
1454	200200273	IMVISISWANO JUNIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	63 540	1 059	1 059	64 599
1455	200100336	IMVISISWANO PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	534 795	(5 295)	(5 295)	529 500
1456	200200274	INGWENYA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	100 605	2 118	2 118	102 723
1457	200100338	INYIBIBA PUBLIC PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	555 975	-	-	555 975
1458	200200277	ISIBANE JUNIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1459	200200282	J M NDINDWA HIGH	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	345 234	9 531	9 531	354 765
1460	200200283	JABAVU HIGH	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	672 465	(34 947)	(34 947)	637 518
1461	200200287	JEAN MASALA JUNIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	42 360	1 059	1 059	43 419
1462	200200288	JEANET MAHONGA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	573 978	5 295	5 295	579 273
1463	200200297	JOSI MARELA SENIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	135 552	(12 708)	(12 708)	122 844
1464	200100365	KAALHOEK FARM	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	41 301	(12 708)	(12 708)	28 593
1465	200200302	KAMA HIGH	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	368 532	(3 177)	(3 177)	365 355
1466	200200305	KATBERG PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	33 888	(1 059)	(1 059)	32 829
1467	200100378	KHOBONQABA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	356 883	5 295	5 295	362 178
1468	200100385	KHWEZILESIZWE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	224 508	7 413	7 413	231 921
1469	200200321	KNAPP'S HOPE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	30 711	(2 118)	(2 118)	28 593
1470	200200323	KNOX PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	184 266	(1 059)	(1 059)	183 207
1471	200200327	KOTI JUNIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	31 770	1 059	1 059	32 829
1472	200200330	KULILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	223 449	(4 236)	(4 236)	219 213
1473	200100426	kwaQAKA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	90 015	(9 531)	(9 531)	80 484
1474	200200343	KWEZANA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	127 080	(11 649)	(11 649)	115 431
1475	200200351	LAMANI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	70 953	(9 531)	(9 531)	61 422
1476	200100445	LAMYENI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	23 373	7 338	7 338	30 711
1477	200200353	LANGALIVELILE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	40 242	1 059	1 059	41 301
1478	200100455	LINDANI SENIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	382 299	(77 307)	(77 307)	304 992
1479	200100462	LONWABO SENIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	447 957	(5 295)	(5 295)	442 662
1480	200200867	LOVEDALE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	616 338	12 708	12 708	629 046
1481	200100466	LOWER BLINKWATER PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	81 543	7 413	7 413	88 956
1482	200200370	LOWER SHESHEGU PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	59 304	-	-	59 304
1483	200200377	LUKHOZI HIGH	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	246 747	(32 829)	(32 829)	213 918
1484	200100478	LYNEDOCH FARM	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1485	200200393	MAASDORP PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	97 428	2 118	2 118	99 546
1486	200200394	MABANDLA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	63 540	7 413	7 413	70 953
1487	200200397	MACFARLAN PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	31 770	(3 177)	(3 177)	28 593
1488	200200398	MACHIBINI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	33 888	1 059	1 059	34 947
1489	200200409	MANANA JUNIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	99 546	(8 472)	(8 472)	91 074
1490	200200410	MANCAZANA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-
1491	200200984	MANCAZANA UCC PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1492	200200411	MANDLAKAPHELI JUNIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	56 127	(15 885)	(15 885)	40 242
1493	200100910	MAQOMA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	408 774	(24 357)	(24 357)	384 417
1494	200200431	MASIPHATHISANE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	27 534	(1 059)	(1 059)	26 475
1495	200200434	MASIVUKE JUNIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1496	200200435	MASIVUYE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	56 127	6 354	6 354	62 481
1497	200200436	MASIVUYISWE JUNIOR SECONDAR	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	74 130	14 826	14 826	88 956
1498	200100500	MASIZAKHE HIGH	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	189 561	26 475	26 475	216 036
1499	200200444	MAVUSO PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	80 484	20 121	20 121	100 605
1500	200200447	MBIZANA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	183 207	15 885	15 885	199 092
1501	200200450	MBOVANE JUNIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	37 065	4 236	4 236	41 301
1502	200100505	MDENI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	76 248	(2 118)	(2 118)	74 130
1503	200200457	MDIBANISO JUNIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	221 331	(16 944)	(16 944)	204 387
1504	200200459	MDIZENI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	231 921	(61 422)	(61 422)	170 499
1505	200200460	MDLANKOMO PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1506	200200462	MDUMISENI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	30 711	5 295	5 295	36 006
1507	200200463	MELANI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	99 546	(9 531)	(9 531)	90 015
1508	200200464	MEMELA JUNIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	28 593	-	-	28 593
1509	200200466	MFIKI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	122 844	7 413	7 413	130 257
1510	200200476	MGXOTYENI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	126 021	5 295	5 295	131 316
1511	200200479	MHLAMBISO HIGH	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	123 903	(19 062)	(19 062)	104 841
1512	200100513	MILLHOLME PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	25 416	19 062	19 062	44 478
1513	200200489	MNQABA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	104 841	3 177	3 177	108 018
1514	200200496	MPAMBANI MZIMBA SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	316 641	3 177	3 177	319 818
1515	200200501	MPUMZI HIGH	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	44 478	(11 649)	(11 649)	32 829
1516	200200516	MXAMLI JUNIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	34 947	6 354	6 354	41 301

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
1517	200200519	MXUMBU PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	136 611	26 475	26 475	163 086
1518	200200385	MZAMOMHLE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	70 953	4 236	4 236	75 189
1519	200200526	MZIWEMFUNDO JUNIOR SECONDAF	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	51 891	-	-	51 891
1520	200200538	NANGU PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	187 443	9 531	9 531	196 974
1521	200200544	NCERA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	70 953	(23 298)	(23 298)	47 655
1522	200200546	NCEREZANTSI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	46 596	1 059	1 059	47 655
1523	200200552	NDINDWA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	109 077	(13 767)	(13 767)	95 310
1524	200200555	NDLOVURA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	25 416	(897)	(897)	24 519
1525	200100564	NEWTON (UCC) PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	625 869	14 826	14 826	640 695
1526	200200560	NGANGELIZWE SENIOR SECONDAF	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	159 909	(20 121)	(20 121)	139 788
1527	200200547	NGCABASA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	201 210	21 180	21 180	222 390
1528	200100568	NGCWENGXA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	92 133	(12 708)	(12 708)	79 425
1529	200200562	NGELE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	62 481	10 590	10 590	73 071
1530	200200564	NGQELE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	284 871	20 121	20 121	304 992
1531	200200566	NGQOLOWA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	106 959	10 590	10 590	117 549
1532	200200571	NGWABENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	83 661	(12 708)	(12 708)	70 953
1533	200200572	NGWANGWANE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	63 540	(3 177)	(3 177)	60 363
1534	200100570	NGWEVU PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	38 124	(4 236)	(4 236)	33 888
1535	200200584	NJWAXA SENIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	131 316	8 472	8 472	139 788
1536	200100574	NOBANDA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1537	200200597	NOJOLI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	34 947	3 177	3 177	38 124
1538	200200610	NOMPUCUKO PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	42 360	(5 295)	(5 295)	37 065
1539	200200613	NOMVUME JUNIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	66 717	(6 354)	(6 354)	60 363
1540	200200621	NONGWANE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	80 484	(1 059)	(1 059)	79 425
1541	200200628	NONTUTHUZELO SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	61 422	(11 649)	(11 649)	49 773
1542	200100586	NONYAMEKO PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	362 178	(1 059)	(1 059)	361 119
1543	200200630	NONYANISO JUNIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	28 593	(4 074)	(4 074)	24 519
1544	200100590	NOTHONTO PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	132 375	26 475	26 475	158 850
1545	200200642	NOZALISILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	139 788	(2 118)	(2 118)	137 670
1546	200100591	NQABA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	674 583	49 773	49 773	724 356
1547	200200646	NQWILISO TYALI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	59 304	9 531	9 531	68 835
1548	200200648	NTABENKONYANA SENIOR SECONI	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	804 840	(70 953)	(70 953)	733 887
1549	200100595	NTLAMA SENIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	169 440	(26 475)	(26 475)	142 965
1550	200200652	NTLANGANWENI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	37 065	1 059	1 059	38 124
1551	200200654	NTONGA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	94 251	(3 177)	(3 177)	91 074
1552	200200656	NTSELAMANZI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	137 670	4 236	4 236	141 906
1553	200200659	NTULIKAZI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	270 045	(2 118)	(2 118)	267 927
1554	200100601	NXUKHWEBE HIGHER PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	57 186	(15 885)	(15 885)	41 301
1555	200200670	NZULULWAZI SENIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	391 830	46 596	46 596	438 426
1556	200200672	OAKDENE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	52 950	-	-	52 950
1557	200200679	PEULENI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1558	200200680	PHAKAMA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	27 534	-	-	27 534
1559	200200684	PHANDULWAZI AGRIC HIGH	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	368 532	22 239	22 239	390 771
1560	200200689	PHILLIPTON PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1561	200200695	PICARDY PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	78 366	(9 531)	(9 531)	68 835
1562	200100634	POST RETIEF PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-
1563	200100637	QAKA COMBINED	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	31 770	(5 295)	(5 295)	26 475
1564	200200703	QAMDOBOWA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	108 018	(20 121)	(20 121)	87 897
1565	200200705	QANDA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	82 602	7 413	7 413	90 015
1566	200200710	QAUKA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	40 242	(15 723)	(15 723)	24 519
1567	200200717	QIBIRA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	133 434	18 003	18 003	151 437
1568	200200719	QOMFO PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	27 534	(3 015)	(3 015)	24 519
1569	200200728	READSDALE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	33 888	(5 295)	(5 295)	28 593
1570	200100649	RICHARD MSUTHU PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	181 089	13 767	13 767	194 856
1571	200200733	ROLOSHIRAMBA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1572	200200735	ROXENI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	52 950	(2 118)	(2 118)	50 832
1573	200100668	RWANTSANA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1574	200200738	SABANE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	239 334	(10 590)	(10 590)	228 744
1575	200100672	SAKHULULEKA SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	739 182	49 773	49 773	788 955
1576	200200743	SAKI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	118 608	5 295	5 295	123 903
1577	200200754	SEYMOUR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	81 543	11 649	11 649	93 192
1578	200200761	SIDUMO JUNIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	42 360	(1 059)	(1 059)	41 301
1579	200200772	SINETHEMBA ANTA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1580	200200779	SIPHAMANDLA JUNIOR SECONDAF	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	34 947	(7 413)	(7 413)	27 534
1581	200100030	SIPHO CAMAGU HIGH	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	523 146	10 590	10 590	533 736
1582	200200780	SIPHUMEZULWAZI JUNIOR SECONI	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	81 543	15 885	15 885	97 428

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
1583	200200781	SIPHUMILE SENIOR PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	138 729	(3 177)	(3 177)	135 552
1584	200200782	SISEKO SENIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	263 691	(5 295)	(5 295)	258 396
1585	200200783	SISONKE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	218 154	(11 649)	(11 649)	206 505
1586	200200785	SITYI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	102 723	31 770	31 770	134 493
1587	200200788	SIVUYISIWE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	171 558	3 177	3 177	174 735
1588	200200790	SIYABONGA SENIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	196 974	9 531	9 531	206 505
1589	200100711	SMITSKRAAL PRIMARY FARM	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	25 416	2 118	2 118	27 534
1590	200200803	SOMPONDO PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	40 242	1 059	1 059	41 301
1591	200100736	ST JOSEPH'S PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	487 140	(27 534)	(27 534)	459 606
1592	200200828	TAMSANQA SENIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	213 918	(24 357)	(24 357)	189 561
1593	200100771	TEMPLETON HIGH	FORT BEAUFOR	4	Yes	315 350	(16 430)	(16 430)	298 920
1594	200200833	THANDISIZWE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	27 534	-	-	27 534
1595	200200840	THEMBANI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	38 124	3 177	3 177	41 301
1596	200200843	THOBELANI SENIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	373 827	(41 301)	(41 301)	332 526
1597	200100908	THUBALETHU SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	4	Yes	243 270	7 950	7 950	251 220
1598	200200845	THULISILE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1599	200100787	TIDMANTON PUBLIC	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	66 717	3 177	3 177	69 894
1600	200100789	TINIS PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	319 818	(31 770)	(31 770)	288 048
1601	200200851	TOM'S PLACE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	480 786	4 236	4 236	485 022
1602	200200862	TYALI JUNIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	105 900	(11 649)	(11 649)	94 251
1603	200200863	TYARA HILL PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	74 130	1 059	1 059	75 189
1604	200100798	TYATYORA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	37 065	1 059	1 059	38 124
1605	200200870	TYUTYUZA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	73 071	(1 059)	(1 059)	72 012
1606	200200873	UMQWASHU PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1607	200100931	UPPER BLINKWATER PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	39 183	(2 118)	(2 118)	37 065
1608	200200878	UPPER GQUMASHE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	34 947	-	-	34 947
1609	200200880	UPPER REGU PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	25 416	2 118	2 118	27 534
1610	200200884	VUKANI SENIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	49 773	(6 354)	(6 354)	43 419
1611	200100829	VULINDLELA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	558 093	32 829	32 829	590 922
1612	200200896	WASHINGTON PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	57 186	1 059	1 059	58 245
1613	200100852	WEZO PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	56 127	(2 118)	(2 118)	54 009
1614	200100862	WINTERBERG AGRIC HIGH	FORT BEAUFOR	5	Yes	46 116	(4 026)	(4 026)	42 090
1615	200200966	YAMALA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	69 894	3 177	3 177	73 071
1616	200200917	ZALAZE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	48 714	(3 177)	(3 177)	45 537
1617	200200926	ZANESIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	99 546	(16 944)	(16 944)	82 602
1618	200200928	ZANOBUZWE SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	157 791	(74 130)	(74 130)	83 661
1619	200200933	ZANOXOLO PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	43 419	4 236	4 236	47 655
1620	200200937	ZIGODLO COMBINED PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	100 605	(2 118)	(2 118)	98 487
1621	200200938	ZIHLAHLENI PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	163 086	14 826	14 826	177 912
1622	200200943	ZIMASILE ANTA PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	49 773	(10 590)	(10 590)	39 183
1623	200200948	ZIXINENE PRIMARY	FORT BEAUFOR	3	Yes	55 068	(4 236)	(4 236)	50 832
1624	200200960	ZWELIMJONGILE SECONDARY	FORT BEAUFOR	2	Yes	116 490	(4 236)	(4 236)	112 254
1625	200100003	ABERDEEN PRIMARY PUBLIC	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	369 591	(21 180)	(21 180)	348 411
1626	200100005	ABERDEEN SECONDARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	563 388	26 475	26 475	589 863
1627	200100015	ADENDORP PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	116 490	-	-	116 490
1628	200100018	AEROVILLE SECONDARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	943 569	12 708	12 708	956 277
1629	200100041	ASHERVILLE PUBLIC	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	900 150	(51 891)	(51 891)	848 259
1630	200100067	BEULAH NGK PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1631	200100069	BLOEMHOF PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	Yes	28 593	-	-	28 593
1632	200100087	BRACEFIELD U C C PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	No	31 770	(2 118)	(2 118)	29 652
1633	200100091	BRANDOVALE PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	426 777	40 242	40 242	467 019
1634	200100094	BRONVILLE PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	177 912	1 059	1 059	178 971
1635	200100105	CAREL DU TOIT HIGH	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	317 700	1 059	1 059	318 759
1636	200100134	CONSTANTIA SSKV PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1637	200100136	COOKHOUSE PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	322 995	(1 059)	(1 059)	321 936
1638	200101024	COOKHOUSE SECONDARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	282 753	1 059	1 059	283 812
1639	200100146	DALEVIEW PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	637 518	8 472	8 472	645 990
1640	200100154	DE HOOP (DRC) PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	No	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1641	200100155	DE HOOP PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	No	39 183	4 236	4 236	43 419
1642	200100181	DRIE KUILEN PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	No	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1643	200100195	ELMOR PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	1 138 425	(28 593)	(28 593)	1 109 832
1644	200100233	FULLARTON U C C PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1645	200100240	GCINUBUZWE COMBINED	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	261 573	3 177	3 177	264 750
1646	200100249	GILBERT XUZA JUNIOR PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	204 387	1 059	1 059	205 446
1647	200100250	GILL COLLEGE SENIOR SECONDAR	GRAAFF-REINET	5	Yes	55 266	(366)	(366)	54 900
1648	200100264	GOLDEN VALLEY PUBLIC PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	No	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
1649	200100268	GRAAFF-REINET PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	704 235	51 891	51 891	756 126
1650	200100282	GROOTVLAKTE FARM	GRAAFF-REINET	2	No	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1651	200100286	HAASPOORT PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	No	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1652	200100287	HAMBAKUHLE FARM	GRAAFF-REINET	2	No	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1653	200100310	HOBSON KHANYISA PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	138 729	8 472	8 472	147 201
1654	200100311	HOëR VOLKSKOOL	GRAAFF-REINET	5	Yes	56 913	366	366	57 279
1655	200100314	HOëRSKOOL JANSENVILLE	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	631 164	(39 183)	(39 183)	591 981
1656	200100341	ISIBANE PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	512 556	26 475	26 475	539 031
1657	200100350	JANSENVILLE PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	679 878	(2 118)	(2 118)	677 760
1658	200100359	JOHNSON NQONQOZA SENIOR SEC	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	437 367	(5 295)	(5 295)	432 072
1659	200100370	KAMDEBO PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	586 686	(6 354)	(6 354)	580 332
1660	200100394	KLEINPOORT UCC PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	No	38 124	-	-	38 124
1661	200100398	KLIPPLAAT SENIOR SECONDARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	191 679	(24 357)	(24 357)	167 322
1662	200100405	KOKSKRAAL PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1663	200100403	KOMMADAGGA PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	No	25 416	4 236	4 236	29 652
1664	200100413	KROONVALE PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	600 453	64 599	64 599	665 052
1665	200100429	LAER VOLKSKOOL GRAAFF-REINET	GRAAFF-REINET	5	Yes	66 612	915	915	67 527
1666	200100251	LAERSKOOL GILL	GRAAFF-REINET	5	Yes	55 815	4 026	4 026	59 841
1667	200100442	LAERSKOOL VISRIVIER	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	100 605	12 708	12 708	113 313
1668	200100856	LAERSKOOL WILLOWMORE	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	192 738	9 531	9 531	202 269
1669	200100450	LETTIE DE KLERK PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	200 151	16 944	16 944	217 095
1670	200100457	LINGCOM PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	565 506	31 770	31 770	597 276
1671	200100471	LUKANYISO PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	205 446	(5 295)	(5 295)	200 151
1672	200100474	LUSHOF STATE AIDED PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	No	66 717	(4 236)	(4 236)	62 481
1673	200100475	LUXOLO INTERMEDIATE	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	409 833	4 236	4 236	414 069
1674	200100511	MIDDLEWATER (DRC) PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	No	33 888	-	-	33 888
1675	200100512	MILLER (UCC) PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1676	200100535	MSOBOMVU PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	444 780	34 947	34 947	479 727
1677	200100551	NARSINGSTREET PUBLIC PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	918 153	86 838	86 838	1 004 991
1678	200100576	NOJOLI SENIOR PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	309 228	29 652	29 652	338 880
1679	200100587	NONZWAKAZI PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	225 567	(8 472)	(8 472)	217 095
1680	200100592	NQWEBA SECONDARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	685 173	29 652	29 652	714 825
1681	200100620	PEARSTON PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	722 238	(3 177)	(3 177)	719 061
1682	200100621	PEARSTON SECONDARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	508 320	(32 829)	(32 829)	475 491
1683	200100913	REDDINGSHOOP FARM	GRAAFF-REINET	2	No	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1684	200100439	RIETBRON PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	4	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1685	200100660	ROODEBLOEM PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	Yes	38 124	2 118	2 118	40 242
1686	200100669	RYNEVELD PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	728 592	(13 767)	(13 767)	714 825
1687	200100722	SPANDAU PUBLIC	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	1 332 222	(10 590)	(10 590)	1 321 632
1688	200100744	ST TERESA'S RC PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	696 822	27 534	27 534	724 356
1689	200100746	STEGMANN PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	No	33 888	9 531	9 531	43 419
1690	200100774	THE BIGGS PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	Yes	36 006	3 177	3 177	39 183
1691	200100778	THEMBALESIZWE PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	790 014	40 242	40 242	830 256
1692	200100790	TOEKOMST PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	No	86 838	10 590	10 590	97 428
1693	200100791	TOM KASIBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	91 074	43 419	43 419	134 493
1694	200100807	UNION HIGH	GRAAFF-REINET	5	Yes	83 265	1 647	1 647	84 912
1695	200100808	UNION PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	5	Yes	31 293	(1 647)	(1 647)	29 646
1696	200100809	UPPER KLIPDRIFT PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	Yes	38 124	(3 177)	(3 177)	34 947
1697	200100815	VERDUN PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	No	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1698	200100873	VONDELING (UCC) PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	No	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1699	200100825	VOORKLOOF U C C PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	No	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1700	200100834	W G OLIVIER PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	583 509	11 649	11 649	595 158
1701	200100854	WILLIAM OATES PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	554 916	22 239	22 239	577 155
1702	200100855	WILLOWDALE PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	Yes	39 183	(6 354)	(6 354)	32 829
1703	200100858	WILLOWMORE SECONDARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	Yes	942 510	6 354	6 354	948 864
1704	200100865	WITMOS PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	No	76 248	(16 944)	(16 944)	59 304
1705	200100866	WOLWEFONTEIN (SSKV) PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	2	No	27 534	4 236	4 236	31 770
1706	200100875	ZAAIMANSHOEK UCC PRIMARY	GRAAFF-REINET	3	No	146 142	2 118	2 118	148 260
1707	200100024	ALEXANDRIA HIGH	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	701 058	26 475	26 475	727 533
1708	200100023	ALEXANDRIA PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	379 122	18 003	18 003	397 125
1709	200100032	ANDREW MOYAKE PUBLIC	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	129 198	2 118	2 118	131 316
1710	200100038	ARCHIE MBOLEKWA SENIOR PRIMA	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	614 220	(64 599)	(64 599)	549 621
1711	200100049	BATHURST PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	4	Yes	50 350	12 720	12 720	63 070
1712	200100068	BHONGWENI PUBLIC FARM	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	868 380	4 236	4 236	872 616
1713	200100093	BRIGHTON FARM	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1714	200100100	C M VELLEM PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	936 156	69 894	69 894	1 006 050

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
1715	200100107	CARLISLE BRIDGE PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	68 835	(1 059)	(1 059)	67 776
1716	200100123	CLUMBER FARM	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	40 242	(4 236)	(4 236)	36 006
1717	200100144	D D SIWISA PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	493 494	(21 180)	(21 180)	472 314
1718	200100915	DAMBUZA PUBLIC PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	482 904	59 304	59 304	542 208
1719	200100216	FAIRVIEW PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1720	200100217	FARMERFIELD INTERMEDIATE FAR	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	106 959	4 236	4 236	111 195
1721	200100220	FIKIZOLO PUBLIC PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	543 267	3 177	3 177	546 444
1722	200100226	FORT BROWN PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	67 776	4 236	4 236	72 012
1723	200100235	FUNDISILE FARM	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-
1724	200100241	GEELHOUTBOOM PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	59 304	15 885	15 885	75 189
1725	200100246	GEORGE DICKERSON PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	806 958	(13 767)	(13 767)	793 191
1726	200100247	GEORGE JACQUES PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	279 576	8 472	8 472	288 048
1727	200100258	GLENDOWAN PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	24 357	162	162	24 519
1728	200100265	GOOD SHEPHERD EC PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	268 986	5 295	5 295	274 281
1729	200100270	GRAEME COLLEGE BOYS' HIGH	GRAHAMSTOWN	5	Yes	111 630	3 843	3 843	115 473
1730	200100271	GRAHAMSTOWN PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	298 638	(5 295)	(5 295)	293 343
1731	200100273	GRAPEVALE PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-
1732	200100300	HENDRIK KANISE COMBINED	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	434 190	(11 649)	(11 649)	422 541
1733	200100612	HOëRSKOOL P J OLIVIER	GRAHAMSTOWN	5	Yes	64 416	732	732	65 148
1734	200100319	HOPE FOUNTAIN PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	32 829	5 295	5 295	38 124
1735	200100375	IKAMVA LESIZWE PUBLIC	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	805 899	83 661	83 661	889 560
1736	200100354	JOHAN CARINUS ART CENTRE	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	No	1 174 431	(50 832)	(50 832)	1 123 599
1737	200100376	KENTON ON SEA PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	4	Yes	81 620	6 360	6 360	87 980
1738	200100382	KHUTLISO DANIELS SECONDARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	349 470	108 018	108 018	457 488
1739	200100397	KLIPFONTEIN DRC PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	320 877	2 118	2 118	322 995
1740	200100419	KUYASA COMBINED	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	1 197 729	(14 826)	(14 826)	1 182 903
1741	200100424	kwaMHALA PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	31 770	(7 251)	(7 251)	24 519
1742	200100482	MAKANA PUBLIC	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	366 414	(30 711)	(30 711)	335 703
1743	200100487	MANLEY FLATS MISSION	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	60 363	4 236	4 236	64 599
1744	200100489	MARJORIE PARRISH SANTA PRIMAF	GRAHAMSTOWN	5	No	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1745	200100491	MARTINDALE FARM	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-
1746	200100493	MARY WATERS SECONDARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	1 171 254	(6 354)	(6 354)	1 164 900
1747	200100554	MASAKHANE COMBINED	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	54 009	1 059	1 059	55 068
1748	200100530	MOSSLANDS FARM	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1749	200100537	MTYOBO PUBLIC PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	857 790	24 357	24 357	882 147
1750	200100548	N V CEWU PUBLIC PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	637 518	(1 059)	(1 059)	636 459
1751	200100550	NANGKOS PRIMARY FARM	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1752	200100553	NATHANIEL NYALUZA SENIOR SEC	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	621 633	7 413	7 413	629 046
1753	200100580	NOMBULELO SECONDARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	1 159 605	(80 484)	(80 484)	1 079 121
1754	200100582	NOMPUCUKO COMBINED	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	819 666	18 003	18 003	837 669
1755	200100583	NOMZAMO SECONDARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	667 170	(10 590)	(10 590)	656 580
1756	200100593	NTABA MARIA PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	4	Yes	210 940	46 640	46 640	257 580
1757	200100597	NTSIKA SENIOR SECONDARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	515 733	69 894	69 894	585 627
1758	200100602	OATLANDS PREPARATORY	GRAHAMSTOWN	5	Yes	41 724	54 534	54 534	96 258
1759	200100632	PORT ALFRED HIGH	GRAHAMSTOWN	5	Yes	121 695	7 137	7 137	128 832
1760	200100633	PORT ALFRED PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	776 247	76 248	76 248	852 495
1761	200100639	QHAYIYA PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	751 890	42 360	42 360	794 250
1762	200100651	RIEBEECK EAST COMBINED	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	155 673	(2 118)	(2 118)	153 555
1763	200100676	SAMUEL NTLEBI PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	370 650	41 301	41 301	411 951
1764	200100677	SAMUEL NTSIKO PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	579 273	(38 124)	(38 124)	541 149
1765	200100691	SHAW PARK COMBINED	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	189 561	13 767	13 767	203 328
1766	200100692	SHAW PARK PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	4	Yes	31 270	2 120	2 120	33 390
1767	200100693	SHENSTONE FARM	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	42 360	(14 826)	(14 826)	27 534
1768	200100696	SIDBURY PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	4	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1769	200100719	SOUTHWELL INTERMEDIATE	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	31 770	(4 236)	(4 236)	27 534
1770	200100739	ST MARY'S RC PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	762 480	(4 236)	(4 236)	758 244
1771	200100767	T E M MRWETYANA SECONDARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	418 305	103 782	103 782	522 087
1772	200100770	TANTYI PUBLIC	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	223 449	3 177	3 177	226 626
1773	200100806	UKHANYO SECONDARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	624 810	-	-	624 810
1774	200100814	VELILE SECONDARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	3	Yes	451 134	16 944	16 944	468 078
1775	200100820	VICTORIA GIRLS' HIGH	GRAHAMSTOWN	5	Yes	76 860	915	915	77 775
1776	200100821	VICTORIA PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	5	Yes	68 808	(732)	(732)	68 076
1777	200100841	WARWICK FORD STATE AIDED	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-
1778	200100859	WILSON'S PARTY FARM	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	39 183	(2 118)	(2 118)	37 065
1779	200100885	ZINTLE PRIMARY	GRAHAMSTOWN	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1780	200200001	A M S SITYANA SENIOR SECONDAR	KING WILLIAMS T	2	Yes	302 874	(20 121)	(20 121)	282 753

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
1781	200300342	ALBERTINA SISULU JUNIOR SECON	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	288 048	(8 472)	(8 472)	279 576
1782	200200005	ALFRED GIBA SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	105 900	(7 413)	(7 413)	98 487
1783	200200012	AMAHLUBI SENIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	52 950	(7 413)	(7 413)	45 537
1784	200200014	AMALINDE JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	405 597	6 354	6 354	411 951
1785	200200015	AMANTINDE SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	83 661	(5 295)	(5 295)	78 366
1786	200200825	AMATOLAVILLE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	942 510	10 590	10 590	953 100
1787	200200017	AMAZIZI SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	671 406	(8 472)	(8 472)	662 934
1788	200200018	ANDILE NTSEPE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	193 797	23 298	23 298	217 095
1789	200200022	ARCHIE VELILE SENIOR SECONDAR	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	741 300	(3 177)	(3 177)	738 123
1790	200200024	ATHENKOSI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	192 738	(1 059)	(1 059)	191 679
1791	200200026	AYABULELA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	80 484	(5 295)	(5 295)	75 189
1792	200200027	AYLIFF PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	526 323	79 425	79 425	605 748
1793	200200028	B KAT SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	164 145	28 593	28 593	192 738
1794	200200029	BALASI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	156 732	(1 059)	(1 059)	155 673
1795	200200036	BEBULE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	83 661	3 177	3 177	86 838
1796	200300020	BENGU JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	110 136	(11 649)	(11 649)	98 487
1797	200200038	BHALITI JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	58 245	2 118	2 118	60 363
1798	200200039	BHELE PUBLIC	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	110 136	5 295	5 295	115 431
1799	200200043	BINGQALA PUBLIC PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	51 891	(4 236)	(4 236)	47 655
1800	200200044	BISHO H	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	1 170 195	36 006	36 006	1 206 201
1801	200200046	BISHO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	1 164 900	18 003	18 003	1 182 903
1802	200200047	BIZOKHULU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	141 906	(22 239)	(22 239)	119 667
1803	200200048	BLAIR HELEN PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	274 281	33 888	33 888	308 169
1804	200300765	BLY NGCONGOLO JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	33 888	(8 472)	(8 472)	25 416
1805	200200050	BODIAM PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	72 012	4 236	4 236	76 248
1806	200200051	BOLO FARM	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	28 593	3 177	3 177	31 770
1807	200200052	BOMVANA PUBLIC	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	29 652	(4 236)	(4 236)	25 416
1808	200200054	BONGWENI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	51 891	10 590	10 590	62 481
1809	200200055	BONKE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	116 490	(9 531)	(9 531)	106 959
1810	200200057	BREIDBACH PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	1 018 758	(36 006)	(36 006)	982 752
1811	200200058	BREIDBACH SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	1 111 950	(16 944)	(16 944)	1 095 006
1812	200200059	BROWNLEE JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	474 432	10 590	10 590	485 022
1813	200200063	BULELANI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	167 322	16 944	16 944	184 266
1814	200200065	BULEMBU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	160 968	6 354	6 354	167 322
1815	200200068	BUMBANANI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	416 187	33 888	33 888	450 075
1816	200200069	BURNSHILL PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	76 248	2 118	2 118	78 366
1817	200300802	CABA JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	194 856	(14 826)	(14 826)	180 030
1818	200300040	CABA SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	No	113 313	(21 180)	(21 180)	92 133
1819	200300796	CAMPBELL MNYHILA JUNIOR PRIMA	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	76 248	22 239	22 239	98 487
1820	200600094	CATHCART (RC) PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	367 473	(43 419)	(43 419)	324 054
1821	200600095	CATHCART HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	4	Yes	341 320	18 550	18 550	359 870
1822	200200080	CELETYUMA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	106 959	-	-	106 959
1823	200200081	CENTRAL PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	4	Yes	197 160	(12 720)	(12 720)	184 440
1824	200200082	CENYU PUBLIC	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	744 477	36 006	36 006	780 483
1825	200200083	CHARLES MORGAN PUB	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	724 356	3 177	3 177	727 533
1826	200200087	CISIRA COMBINED PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	111 195	(14 826)	(14 826)	96 369
1827	200200097	CUMMING MEMORIAL PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	238 275	2 118	2 118	240 393
1828	200200098	CWALA COMBINED PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	96 369	1 059	1 059	97 428
1829	200200100	CWECWENI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1830	200200971	CWENGCWANA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	155 673	(16 944)	(16 944)	138 729
1831	200600122	D G COSSIE PUBLIC PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	346 293	(8 472)	(8 472)	337 821
1832	200200103	DALE COLLEGE	KING WILLIAMS	5	Yes	97 173	2 562	2 562	99 735
1833	200200104	DALE COLLEGE BOYS' PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	5	Yes	85 095	(1 647)	(1 647)	83 448
1834	200600126	DALIWE SENIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	478 668	20 121	20 121	498 789
1835	200200108	DAM DAM PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	23 373	7 338	7 338	30 711
1836	200200109	DANIEL MPENDU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	31 770	(1 059)	(1 059)	30 711
1837	200200110	DANINGE L/H PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	152 496	15 885	15 885	168 381
1838	200200114	DEBE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	153 555	(39 183)	(39 183)	114 372
1839	200200121	DIMBAZA CENTRAL JUNIOR SECON	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	142 965	(3 177)	(3 177)	139 788
1840	200200122	DIMBAZA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	598 335	(5 295)	(5 295)	593 040
1841	200200123	DINDALA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1842	200200126	DONDASHE SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	159 909	9 531	9 531	169 440
1843	200200128	DOUGLAS ROSS PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	315 582	41 301	41 301	356 883
1844	200200131	DUBE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	46 596	3 177	3 177	49 773
1845	200200132	DUBU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	94 251	(3 177)	(3 177)	91 074
1846	200200983	DUMALISILE SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	192 738	(1 059)	(1 059)	191 679

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
1847	200200133	DUMANI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	137 670	(2 118)	(2 118)	135 552
1848	200300076	DUMEZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	172 617	16 944	16 944	189 561
1849	200200997	E Z PONDO JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	298 638	4 236	4 236	302 874
1850	200200145	EKUKHANYENI SENIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	63 540	(6 354)	(6 354)	57 186
1851	200200146	EKUPHUMLENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	256 278	16 944	16 944	273 222
1852	200200153	EMAJWARENI PUBLIC	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	66 717	10 590	10 590	77 307
1853	200200155	EMDIZENI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	105 900	(12 708)	(12 708)	93 192
1854	200200156	EMFUNDWENI SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	260 514	(12 708)	(12 708)	247 806
1855	200200157	EMGWALI PUBLIC	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	302 874	(5 295)	(5 295)	297 579
1856	200200158	EMMANGWENI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	54 009	6 354	6 354	60 363
1857	200200165	ENOCH SONTONGA SENIOR SECON	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	718 002	(64 599)	(64 599)	653 403
1858	200200170	EZIKWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	271 104	44 478	44 478	315 582
1859	200200171	EZINGCUKA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	150 378	14 826	14 826	165 204
1860	200300762	FAIRVIEW JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	33 888	9 531	9 531	43 419
1861	200200174	FENI COMBINED PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	105 900	15 885	15 885	121 785
1862	200200177	FEZEKA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	415 128	30 711	30 711	445 839
1863	200200183	FORBES GRANT SENIOR SECONDA	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	493 494	(23 298)	(23 298)	470 196
1864	200200975	FORT COX PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	78 366	5 295	5 295	83 661
1865	200200185	FORT MURRAY PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	131 316	(11 649)	(11 649)	119 667
1866	200600208	FUNDANI HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	782 601	124 962	124 962	907 563
1867	200200190	FUNEKA JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	317 700	(16 944)	(16 944)	300 756
1868	200200196	GASELA HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	423 600	(41 301)	(41 301)	382 299
1869	200200198	GCINISA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	25 416	(897)	(897)	24 519
1870	200200201	GEJU SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	142 965	(3 177)	(3 177)	139 788
1871	200200205	GERMAN VILLAGE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	517 851	61 422	61 422	579 273
1872	200200210	GODIDI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	56 127	2 118	2 118	58 245
1873	200200213	GOPE JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	101 664	10 590	10 590	112 254
1874	200600222	GOSHEN PUBLIC	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	61 422	7 413	7 413	68 835
1875	200200218	GRANTVILLE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	56 127	6 354	6 354	62 481
1876	200200222	GUBEVU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	220 272	5 295	5 295	225 567
1877	200200224	GUGULETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	221 331	(14 826)	(14 826)	206 505
1878	200200226	GUSHIPHELA SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	175 794	(78 366)	(78 366)	97 428
1879	200200587	GWEBILE JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	58 245	(1 059)	(1 059)	57 186
1880	200200231	GWILI GWILI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	115 431	9 531	9 531	124 962
1881	200200234	H M MAKINANA SENIOR SECONDAR	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	57 186	(19 062)	(19 062)	38 124
1882	200200235	HAMBURG PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	192 738	(8 472)	(8 472)	184 266
1883	200200236	HAMILTON-UMZAMOMHLE JUNIOR S	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	76 248	2 118	2 118	78 366
1884	200200237	HARPERTON PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	118 608	19 062	19 062	137 670
1885	200200239	HECKEL PUBLIC	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	126 021	4 236	4 236	130 257
1886	200200240	HECTOR PETERSEN HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	971 103	62 481	62 481	1 033 584
1887	200200233	HH MAJIZA SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	159 909	9 531	9 531	169 440
1888	200200246	HLABA HLABA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	36 006	(1 059)	(1 059)	34 947
1889	200200249	HLOSINI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	142 965	(22 239)	(22 239)	120 726
1890	200200252	HOëRSKOOL DE VOS MALAN	KING WILLIAMS	5	Yes	127 734	9 150	9 150	136 884
1891	200200254	HOHO SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	247 806	29 652	29 652	277 458
1892	200200255	HOKWANA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	76 248	7 413	7 413	83 661
1893	200200257	HORTON PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	95 310	1 059	1 059	96 369
1894	200200259	HOYI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	37 065	(12 546)	(12 546)	24 519
1895	200200266	ILITHA SENIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	431 013	2 118	2 118	433 131
1896	200200267	IMIDUSHANE SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	211 800	1 059	1 059	212 859
1897	200200268	IMIGUDU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	154 614	5 295	5 295	159 909
1898	200200270	IMIQHAYI SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	228 744	(12 708)	(12 708)	216 036
1899	200200271	IMITSHIZA SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	122 844	(31 770)	(31 770)	91 074
1900	200201016	IQONCE JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	259 455	(38 124)	(38 124)	221 331
1901	200200279	ISIDENGE/THEMBELIHLE PUBLIC	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	420 423	7 413	7 413	427 836
1902	200200763	ISIHOBOTI PUBLIC COMBINED	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	463 842	(33 888)	(33 888)	429 954
1903	200200284	JAFTA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	132 375	(1 059)	(1 059)	131 316
1904	200200285	JALI HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	280 635	(37 065)	(37 065)	243 570
1905	200200286	JAMA SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	117 549	2 118	2 118	119 667
1906	200200289	JIKOLO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	34 947	(1 059)	(1 059)	33 888
1907	200200290	JIM MVABAZA SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	181 089	(20 121)	(20 121)	160 968
1908	200200291	JITYAZA COMBINED PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	474 432	42 360	42 360	516 792
1909	200200295	JONGILE NOMPONDO SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	894 855	8 472	8 472	903 327
1910	200200298	JUBISA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	147 201	10 590	10 590	157 791
1911	200200299	JULY SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	85 779	(15 885)	(15 885)	69 894
1912	200200301	KALANA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	144 024	5 295	5 295	149 319

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
1913	200200303	KANANA SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	127 080	(23 298)	(23 298)	103 782
1914	200300768	KANYISA SENIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	48 714	(5 295)	(5 295)	43 419
1915	200200306	KAULELA HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	157 791	(16 944)	(16 944)	140 847
1916	200200308	KEI ROAD COMBINED	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	363 237	12 708	12 708	375 945
1917	200200311	KHAYALABANTU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	217 095	(6 354)	(6 354)	210 741
1918	200200317	KING WM'S TOWN PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	5	Yes	37 515	1 281	1 281	38 796
1919	200200300	KINGSRIDGE HIGH FOR GIRLS	KING WILLIAMS	5	Yes	177 144	2 013	2 013	179 157
1920	200200322	KNIGHT MARAMBANA SENIOR SEC	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	235 098	(29 652)	(29 652)	205 446
1921	200200324	KOLELE JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	105 900	1 059	1 059	106 959
1922	200200328	KUBUSIE COMBINED	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	1 308 924	(2 118)	(2 118)	1 306 806
1923	200200329	KUHLE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	357 942	(12 708)	(12 708)	345 234
1924	200200332	KUSILE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	162 027	(4 236)	(4 236)	157 791
1925	200200334	KUYASA SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	823 902	24 357	24 357	848 259
1926	200200336	KwaDLISO SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	30 711	(6 192)	(6 192)	24 519
1927	200200339	KWASA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	195 915	-	-	195 915
1928	200200341	KWELERHANA SENIOR SECONDAR	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	59 304	8 472	8 472	67 776
1929	200200345	KWEZILENTABA SENIOR SECONDA	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	93 192	(5 295)	(5 295)	87 897
1930	200200515	L F MAY PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	174 735	23 298	23 298	198 033
1931	200200348	LABOBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	43 419	(4 236)	(4 236)	39 183
1932	200200352	LANGA LIPHUMILE SENIOR SECON	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	102 723	(22 239)	(22 239)	80 484
1933	200200356	LENDEK FARM	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	62 481	(9 531)	(9 531)	52 950
1934	200200357	LENYE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	94 251	4 236	4 236	98 487
1935	200200358	LEQENI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-
1936	200200360	LINGANI SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	152 496	(6 354)	(6 354)	146 142
1937	200200361	LINGELETHU SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	113 313	(12 708)	(12 708)	100 605
1938	200200367	LOWER EMNYAMENI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	98 487	(8 472)	(8 472)	90 015
1939	200200368	LOWER GXULU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	303 933	4 236	4 236	308 169
1940	200200369	LOWER MGWALANA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	86 838	6 354	6 354	93 192
1941	200300795	LUBOMVINI SENIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	87 897	(14 826)	(14 826)	73 071
1942	200200372	LUJIKO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	219 213	(8 472)	(8 472)	210 741
1943	200200382	LUNGELOLETHU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	184 266	-	-	184 266
1944	200300246	LUPHINDWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
1945	200200387	LUXOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	118 608	(11 649)	(11 649)	106 959
1946	200300803	LUXOMO JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	117 549	11 649	11 649	129 198
1947	200200390	LUYTEVILLE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	204 387	33 888	33 888	238 275
1948	200201041	LUZUKO JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	301 815	54 009	54 009	355 824
1949	200200395	MABEFU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	74 130	(10 590)	(10 590)	63 540
1950	200200396	MACABANGWANA L/H PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	31 770	(4 236)	(4 236)	27 534
1951	200200399	MACIBI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	187 443	(3 177)	(3 177)	184 266
1952	200200400	MADAKENI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	180 030	4 236	4 236	184 266
1953	200200978	MADIBA HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	120 726	(47 655)	(47 655)	73 071
1954	200200401	MADLIKI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	95 310	(9 531)	(9 531)	85 779
1955	200200402	MADUBELA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	64 599	8 472	8 472	73 071
1956	200200403	MAJALI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	294 402	2 118	2 118	296 520
1957	200200408	MAMATA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	91 074	14 826	14 826	105 900
1958	200200412	MANEZI HIGHER PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	661 875	(62 481)	(62 481)	599 394
1959	200300769	MANTANJENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	64 599	(15 885)	(15 885)	48 714
1960	200200417	MARAULE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	45 537	(1 059)	(1 059)	44 478
1961	200200418	MARHELEDWANE HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	61 422	(7 413)	(7 413)	54 009
1962	200200419	MARINANA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	57 186	(9 531)	(9 531)	47 655
1963	200200421	MASELE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	217 095	(50 832)	(50 832)	166 263
1964	200200423	MASIBAMBISANE COMBINED PRIMA	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	266 868	13 767	13 767	280 635
1965	200200424	MASIBONISANE SENIOR SECONDAR	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	284 871	(38 124)	(38 124)	246 747
1966	200201011	MASIHLANGANE JUNIOR SECONDA	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	183 207	-	-	183 207
1967	200200426	MASIJONGANE JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	152 496	(4 236)	(4 236)	148 260
1968	200800843	MASIKHANYISE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	790 014	70 953	70 953	860 967
1969	200200427	MASIKHANYISE SENIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	259 455	16 944	16 944	276 399
1970	200200429	MASIMANYANE SENIOR SECONDAR	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	425 718	34 947	34 947	460 665
1971	200200432	MASIPHUMLE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	150 378	(16 944)	(16 944)	133 434
1972	200200439	MASONWABE JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	110 136	(4 236)	(4 236)	105 900
1973	200200440	MATOMELA SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	308 169	(39 183)	(39 183)	268 986
1974	200200441	MATSA HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	301 815	(45 537)	(45 537)	256 278
1975	200200442	MATTHEW GONIWE HIGHER PRIMA	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	145 083	7 413	7 413	152 496
1976	200200443	MAVATULANA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	34 947	(2 118)	(2 118)	32 829
1977	200200446	MBANYAZA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	94 251	(9 531)	(9 531)	84 720
1978	200200449	MBOMBO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	135 552	7 413	7 413	142 965

35

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
1979	200200451	MBULELO BENEKANE SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	496 671	(20 121)	(20 121)	476 550
1980	200200458	MDISA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	70 953	(5 295)	(5 295)	65 658
1981	200200461	MDOLOMBA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	116 490	5 295	5 295	121 785
1982	200200465	METELE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	310 287	50 832	50 832	361 119
1983	200200470	MFUNDISO SENIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	224 508	(12 708)	(12 708)	211 800
1984	200200473	MGCAWEZULU SENIOR SECONDAR	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	276 399	(43 419)	(43 419)	232 980
1985	200200474	MGQAKWEBE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	51 891	(27 372)	(27 372)	24 519
1986	200200475	MGWALANA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	75 189	3 177	3 177	78 366
1987	200200480	MHLANGANISO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	37 065	(5 295)	(5 295)	31 770
1988	200200484	MLAKALAKA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	180 030	2 118	2 118	182 148
1989	200200486	MLUNGISI PUBLIC	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	547 503	(2 118)	(2 118)	545 385
1990	200200487	MNANDI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	178 971	(28 593)	(28 593)	150 378
1991	200200488	MNGQESHA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	133 434	3 177	3 177	136 611
1992	200200490	MNXESHA SENIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	391 830	(28 593)	(28 593)	363 237
1993	200200492	MONI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	47 655	2 118	2 118	49 773
1994	200200497	MPEKO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	148 260	2 118	2 118	150 378
1995	200200498	MPENDULO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	62 481	(9 531)	(9 531)	52 950
1996	200300364	MPIKWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	198 033	(27 534)	(27 534)	170 499
1997	200200500	MPUMELELO SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	314 523	65 658	65 658	380 181
1998	200200502	MQUKWANE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	73 071	(2 118)	(2 118)	70 953
1999	200200503	MQWASHU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	84 720	(4 236)	(4 236)	80 484
2000	200200506	MTATI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	31 770	22 239	22 239	54 009
2001	200200509	MTHONJENI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	55 068	2 118	2 118	57 186
2002	200200510	MTHWAKU SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	217 095	(13 767)	(13 767)	203 328
2003	200200511	MTOMBE SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	49 773	(12 708)	(12 708)	37 065
2004	200200514	MTYOLO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	72 012	7 413	7 413	79 425
2005	200200517	MXHALANGA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	217 095	11 649	11 649	228 744
2006	200200522	MZANTSI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	178 971	(26 475)	(26 475)	152 496
2007	200200525	MZINTSHANE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	133 434	(15 885)	(15 885)	117 549
2008	200200529	MZOMNCANE JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	124 962	(14 826)	(14 826)	110 136
2009	200200530	MZOMTSHA HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	200 151	(9 531)	(9 531)	190 620
2010	200200532	MZONTSUNDU SENIOR SECONDAR	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	400 302	(60 363)	(60 363)	339 939
2011	200200534	MZUXOLILE HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	141 906	(14 826)	(14 826)	127 080
2012	200200535	NAKANI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	73 071	5 295	5 295	78 366
2013	200200537	NANGAMSO SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	164 145	(3 177)	(3 177)	160 968
2014	200200539	NATHANIEL PAMLA HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	756 126	88 956	88 956	845 082
2015	200200541	NCALA JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	28 593	2 118	2 118	30 711
2016	200200542	NCEDOLWETHU SENIOR SECONDA	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	333 585	84 720	84 720	418 305
2017	200200543	NCEMERA JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	149 319	(2 118)	(2 118)	147 201
2018	200200548	NDABAZANDILE SENIOR SECONDAI	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-
2019	200200549	NDAKANA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	190 620	(4 236)	(4 236)	186 384
2020	200300422	NDEMA SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	100 605	(2 118)	(2 118)	98 487
2021	200200550	NDEVANA HIGHER PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	238 275	(10 590)	(10 590)	227 685
2022	200200551	NDILEKA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	149 319	9 531	9 531	158 850
2023	200200553	NDLAMBE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	134 493	3 177	3 177	137 670
2024	200200554	NDLOVINI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	69 894	(19 062)	(19 062)	50 832
2025	200200556	NDUKUMBANA JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	88 956	7 413	7 413	96 369
2026	200200557	NDWAYANA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	113 313	(7 413)	(7 413)	105 900
2027	200200563	NGOBOZANA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	134 493	14 826	14 826	149 319
2028	200200565	NGQIKA JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	457 488	37 065	37 065	494 553
2029	200200567	NGQOWA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	77 307	13 767	13 767	91 074
2030	200200568	NGQUMEYA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	173 676	(4 236)	(4 236)	169 440
2031	200200570	NGUDLE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	72 012	6 354	6 354	78 366
2032	200200578	NGXAMNGXA PUBLIC	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	93 192	2 118	2 118	95 310
2033	200200580	NGXWALANE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	49 773	25 416	25 416	75 189
2034	200200581	NJOKWENI HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	52 950	(28 431)	(28 431)	24 519
2035	200200582	NJONGOZABANTU SENIOR SECONI	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	214 977	(20 121)	(20 121)	194 856
2036	200300461	NKQUBELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	184 266	13 767	13 767	198 033
2037	200200590	NOBANTU JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	226 626	12 708	12 708	239 334
2038	200200593	NOBUMBA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	192 738	11 649	11 649	204 387
2039	200200594	NOBUNTU SENIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	226 626	11 649	11 649	238 275
2040	200200600	NOKUZOLA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	43 419	7 413	7 413	50 832
2041	200200601	NOKWANDA JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	304 992	(9 531)	(9 531)	295 461
2042	200200602	NOLINGE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	27 534	7 413	7 413	34 947
2043	200300474	NOLUSAPHO SENIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	230 862	(8 472)	(8 472)	222 390
2044	200200605	NOMATHEMBA PUBLIC	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	490 317	19 062	19 062	509 379

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2045	200200606	NOMFUNEKO JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	278 517	37 065	37 065	315 582
2046	200200607	NOMGWADLA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	109 077	-	-	109 077
2047	200200608	NOMHLE JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	276 399	16 944	16 944	293 343
2048	200200609	NOMPENDULO H	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	211 800	(2 118)	(2 118)	209 682
2049	200200612	NOMVUME JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	47 655	12 708	12 708	60 363
2050	200200614	NOMVUZO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	99 546	(3 177)	(3 177)	96 369
2051	200300483	NOMZAMO SENIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	101 664	-	-	101 664
2052	200200615	NOMZEKELO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	129 198	33 888	33 888	163 086
2053	200200616	NONCAMPA JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	254 160	(2 118)	(2 118)	252 042
2054	200200617	NONCEBA SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	355 824	(39 183)	(39 183)	316 641
2055	200200618	NONCEDO JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	164 145	(1 059)	(1 059)	163 086
2056	200200620	NONDIKE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	63 540	1 059	1 059	64 599
2057	200200622	NONIBE PRIMARY SCHOO	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	157 791	(24 357)	(24 357)	133 434
2058	200200623	NONKQUBELA JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	148 260	15 885	15 885	164 145
2059	200200624	NONKUNDLA JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	153 555	1 059	1 059	154 614
2060	200201012	NONTO JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	86 838	11 649	11 649	98 487
2061	200200629	NONYAMEKO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	170 499	3 177	3 177	173 676
2062	200200635	NOSIZWE H	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	530 559	(42 360)	(42 360)	488 199
2063	200200638	NOTHENGA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	230 862	13 767	13 767	244 629
2064	200200641	NOXOLO JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	151 437	45 537	45 537	196 974
2065	200200643	NOZIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	130 257	(16 944)	(16 944)	113 313
2066	200300772	NQOLOSA JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	126 021	(12 708)	(12 708)	113 313
2067	200200645	NQWENERANA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	96 369	(8 472)	(8 472)	87 897
2068	200200647	NTABAKANDODA SENIOR SECONDA	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	100 605	(38 124)	(38 124)	62 481
2069	200200653	NTLOKO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	116 490	(3 177)	(3 177)	113 313
2070	200200657	NTSIKIZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-
2071	200200660	NTYATYAMBO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	214 977	(1 059)	(1 059)	213 918
2072	200200663	NXAWE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	315 582	46 596	46 596	362 178
2073	200200665	NYANISO JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	72 012	4 236	4 236	76 248
2074	200200667	NYATYORA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	39 183	8 472	8 472	47 655
2075	200200669	NZONDELELO HIGHER PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	131 316	(6 354)	(6 354)	124 962
2076	200200674	PAKAMISA JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	221 331	4 236	4 236	225 567
2077	200200676	PEELTON HIGHER PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	61 422	9 531	9 531	70 953
2078	200200682	PHAKAMISANI SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	67 776	(2 118)	(2 118)	65 658
2079	200200690	PHILLIP MTYWAKU SENIOR SECON	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	337 821	(5 295)	(5 295)	332 526
2080	200200691	PHILLIP MZAMO SENIOR SECONDA	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	64 599	(11 649)	(11 649)	52 950
2081	200200692	PHOLE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	69 894	(8 472)	(8 472)	61 422
2082	200200696	PIRIE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	97 428	(2 118)	(2 118)	95 310
2083	200200704	QAMNYANA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	34 947	1 059	1 059	36 006
2084	200200706	QAQAMBA JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	454 311	65 658	65 658	519 969
2085	200200708	QAQAMBILE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	85 779	(1 059)	(1 059)	84 720
2086	200200709	QAQAWULI GODOLOZI JUNIOR PRI	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
2087	200200711	QAUKENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	141 906	(6 354)	(6 354)	135 552
2088	200200712	QETO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	146 142	6 354	6 354	152 496
2089	200200713	QHAGA SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	32 829	(6 354)	(6 354)	26 475
2090	200200715	QHAYIYA SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	136 611	10 590	10 590	147 201
2091	200200718	QINGQA MNTWANA JUNIOR PRIMAR	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	39 183	(5 295)	(5 295)	33 888
2092	200200720	QONGQOTA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	182 148	6 354	6 354	188 502
2093	200200723	QUGQWALA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	217 095	7 413	7 413	224 508
2094	200300798	QWILI QWILI JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	196 974	(8 472)	(8 472)	188 502
2095	200200725	RABULA SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	94 251	(13 767)	(13 767)	80 484
2096	200200727	RAYI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	101 664	8 472	8 472	110 136
2097	200200729	RESHWA SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	60 363	1 059	1 059	61 422
2098	200200730	RICHARD VARHA SENIOR SECONDA	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	927 684	36 006	36 006	963 690
2099	200200731	RIPPLEMEAD PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	26 475	9 531	9 531	36 006
2100	200200732	RODE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	37 065	3 177	3 177	40 242
2101	200200736	RURA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	28 593	9 531	9 531	38 124
2102	200300558	SAJINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	239 334	(34 947)	(34 947)	204 387
2103	200200987	SAKHEKILE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	90 015	(49 773)	(49 773)	40 242
2104	200200858	SAKHINGOMSO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	65 658	16 944	16 944	82 602
2105	200200741	SAKHISIZWE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
2106	200200744	SAKUPHUMELELA SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	No	113 313	(40 242)	(40 242)	73 071
2107	200200749	SCHORNVILLE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	1 069 590	15 885	15 885	1 085 475
2108	200200753	SENTSE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
2109	200200337	SESETHU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	200 151	29 652	29 652	229 803
2110	200200758	SHUSHU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	60 363	(13 767)	(13 767)	46 596

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2111	200200760	SIBONELELO JS	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	352 647	11 649	11 649	364 296
2112	200200764	SIKHULULE PUBLIC	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	291 225	16 944	16 944	308 169
2113	200200770	SIMZAMILE SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	346 293	(18 003)	(18 003)	328 290
2114	200200771	SINAKO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	852 495	26 475	26 475	878 970
2115	200200773	SINETHEMBA PUBLIC	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	637 518	76 248	76 248	713 766
2116	200200777	SINOVUYO JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	231 921	15 885	15 885	247 806
2117	200200786	SIVIWE SENIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	282 753	(26 475)	(26 475)	256 278
2118	200200787	SIVUYILE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	266 868	8 472	8 472	275 340
2119	200200789	SIYABABALWA HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	199 092	(24 357)	(24 357)	174 735
2120	200200791	SIYAKHULA FINISHING	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	265 809	(29 652)	(29 652)	236 157
2121	200200793	SIYAQALA JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	123 903	13 767	13 767	137 670
2122	200200797	SIYAZAMA HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	129 198	3 177	3 177	132 375
2123	200200970	SIZINGISILE SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	291 225	(15 885)	(15 885)	275 340
2124	200200798	SKOBENI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	191 679	(15 885)	(15 885)	175 794
2125	200200799	SMILING VALLEY COMBINED	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	232 980	(2 118)	(2 118)	230 862
2126	200200800	SOBANTU SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	228 744	(33 888)	(33 888)	194 856
2127	200200801	SOBI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	174 735	11 649	11 649	186 384
2128	200300753	SONKOSI JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	108 018	(15 885)	(15 885)	92 133
2129	200200805	SONWABILE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	92 133	11 649	11 649	103 782
2130	200201038	SOPHUMELELA JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	149 319	14 826	14 826	164 145
2131	200200809	SOSEBENZA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	377 004	3 177	3 177	380 181
2132	200200810	SOTININI SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	114 372	(5 295)	(5 295)	109 077
2133	200200813	SPRUELL PUBLIC	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	154 614	21 180	21 180	175 794
2134	200200977	ST CHARLES SOJOLA HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	252 042	1 059	1 059	253 101
2135	200200816	ST MATTHEWS HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	654 462	15 885	15 885	670 347
2136	200200817	ST MATTHEWS PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	123 903	40 242	40 242	164 145
2137	200600804	STONEHENGE FARM	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	32 829	13 767	13 767	46 596
2138	200200824	STUTTERHEIM HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	4	Yes	331 780	(2 120)	(2 120)	329 660
2139	200200827	TAMARA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	142 965	-	-	142 965
2140	200200830	TATSHANA JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	132 375	8 472	8 472	140 847
2141	200200831	TEMBELANI HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	142 965	(55 068)	(55 068)	87 897
2142	200300591	TEMBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	100 605	(1 059)	(1 059)	99 546
2143	200200832	THABISILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	24 357	6 354	6 354	30 711
2144	200200835	THANDUXOLO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	195 915	20 121	20 121	216 036
2145	200200836	THEMBA SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	87 897	1 059	1 059	88 956
2146	200200837	THEMBALABANTU HIGH	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	775 188	(39 183)	(39 183)	736 005
2147	200200838	THEMBALESIZWE SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	316 641	(28 593)	(28 593)	288 048
2148	200200839	THEMBALETHU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	388 653	21 180	21 180	409 833
2149	200200846	TILDIN PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	49 773	12 708	12 708	62 481
2150	200200847	TOIS FARM	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	31 770	(6 354)	(6 354)	25 416
2151	200200848	TOISE SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	737 064	(95 310)	(95 310)	641 754
2152	200200849	TOLOFIYENI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	274 281	6 354	6 354	280 635
2153	200200854	TSENEKANA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
2154	200200972	TSHATSHU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	254 160	24 357	24 357	278 517
2155	200200856	TSHILIZA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
2156	200200859	TUWA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	103 782	11 649	11 649	115 431
2157	200200860	TWECU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	42 360	15 885	15 885	58 245
2158	200200864	TYATA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	91 074	6 354	6 354	97 428
2159	200200865	TYENI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	86 838	2 118	2 118	88 956
2160	200200866	TYITYABA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	32 829	(3 177)	(3 177)	29 652
2161	200200868	TYUSHA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	108 018	(1 059)	(1 059)	106 959
2162	200200869	TYUTYU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	388 653	70 953	70 953	459 606
2163	200200871	ULANA SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	149 319	(29 652)	(29 652)	119 667
2164	200200877	UPPER CATA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	217 095	10 590	10 590	227 685
2165	200200879	UPPER GXULU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	117 549	10 590	10 590	128 139
2166	200300635	UPPER NQOLOSA JUNIOR SECOND	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	155 673	8 472	8 472	164 145
2167	200200596	VICTORIA MXENGE SENIOR SECON	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	127 080	-	-	127 080
2168	200200885	VUKILE TSHWETE SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	339 939	(18 003)	(18 003)	321 936
2169	200200890	VULINGQONDO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	413 010	(24 357)	(24 357)	388 653
2170	200200993	VUTHONDABA JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	301 815	24 357	24 357	326 172
2171	200200892	VUYOLWETHU PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	44 478	1 059	1 059	45 537
2172	200200895	WARTBURG PUBLIC	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	113 313	(13 767)	(13 767)	99 546
2173	200201051	WESTBANK PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	4	Yes	371 000	(19 610)	(19 610)	351 390
2174	200200902	WHITEVILLE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	180 030	(57 186)	(57 186)	122 844
2175	200200904	WOLF RIVER PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	59 304	(9 531)	(9 531)	49 773
2176	200200907	WOODLANDS PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	61 422	(3 177)	(3 177)	58 245

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2177	200200909	XENGXE SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
2178	200200911	XOLANI SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	588 804	(12 708)	(12 708)	576 096
2179	200200913	Z K MATTHEWS SENIOR SECONDAR	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	752 949	(108 018)	(108 018)	644 931
2180	200200914	ZABALAZA JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	207 564	11 649	11 649	219 213
2181	200200916	ZALARA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	147 201	(2 118)	(2 118)	145 083
2182	200200918	ZAMA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	96 369	(3 177)	(3 177)	93 192
2183	200200920	ZAMEKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	163 086	3 177	3 177	166 263
2184	200200921	ZAMUKHANYO FARM	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	313 464	(16 944)	(16 944)	296 520
2185	200200922	ZAMUKUKHANYA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	425 718	38 124	38 124	463 842
2186	200200923	ZAMULWAZI JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	110 136	-	-	110 136
2187	200200924	ZANEMFUNDO SENIOR SECONDAR	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	175 794	4 236	4 236	180 030
2188	200200925	ZANEMPUCUKO SENIOR SECONDA	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	885 324	5 295	5 295	890 619
2189	200200927	ZANETHEMBA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	111 195	14 826	14 826	126 021
2190	200200981	ZANOKHANYO PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	26 475	(1 956)	(1 956)	24 519
2191	200200931	ZANOLWAZI SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	185 325	(1 059)	(1 059)	184 266
2192	200200932	ZANOVUYO SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	363 237	(30 711)	(30 711)	332 526
2193	200200935	ZANYOKWE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	63 540	13 767	13 767	77 307
2194	200200936	ZIBULA PUBLIC PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	57 186	(5 295)	(5 295)	51 891
2195	200200939	ZIKHALINI PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	43 419	9 531	9 531	52 950
2196	200200944	ZIMBABA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	141 906	(3 177)	(3 177)	138 729
2197	200200946	ZIMLINDILE SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	74 130	(20 121)	(20 121)	54 009
2198	200200949	ZONDEKA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	109 077	(2 118)	(2 118)	106 959
2199	200200951	ZUKHANYE SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	374 886	(45 537)	(45 537)	329 349
2200	200200954	ZUKOLWETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	42 360	1 059	1 059	43 419
2201	200200956	ZWELAMANDLOVU SENIOR SECON	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	136 611	(28 593)	(28 593)	108 018
2202	200200957	ZWELANDILE PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	117 549	9 531	9 531	127 080
2203	200200961	ZWELITSHA PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	157 791	(36 006)	(36 006)	121 785
2204	200300708	ZWELIVUMILE SENIOR SECONDARY	KING WILLIAMS	2	Yes	618 456	(3 177)	(3 177)	615 279
2205	200200962	ZWELIXOLILE JUNIOR PRIMARY	KING WILLIAMS	3	Yes	28 593	(1 059)	(1 059)	27 534
2206	200600006	ABRAHAM VANQA JUNIOR SECOND	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	68 835	15 885	15 885	84 720
2207	200601018	AGNES SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	227 685	(23 298)	(23 298)	204 387
2208	200600019	ANAKO JUNIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	699 999	75 189	75 189	775 188
2209	200600021	B A MBAM JUNIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	73 071	20 121	20 121	93 192
2210	200600023	BAKANENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	217 095	(66 717)	(66 717)	150 378
2211	200600029	BANKIES JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	127 080	5 295	5 295	132 375
2212	200600677	BENGU AGRICULTURAL HIGH	LADY FRERE	1	No	110 136	116 490	116 490	226 626
2213	200600055	BOMENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	313 464	5 295	5 295	318 759
2214	200600060	BONISWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	166 263	(21 180)	(21 180)	145 083
2215	200600062	BOQO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	291 225	(16 944)	(16 944)	274 281
2216	200600064	BOWDEN JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	185 325	10 590	10 590	195 915
2217	200600065	BOZWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	417 246	(4 236)	(4 236)	413 010
2218	200600074	BUFFALO THORNS JUNIOR SECONI	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	183 207	26 475	26 475	209 682
2219	200600081	BUYOKOYOKO JUNIOR SECONDAR	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	309 228	25 416	25 416	334 644
2220	200600082	CACADU SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	255 219	9 531	9 531	264 750
2221	200600097	CEGCIYANA SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
2222	200600102	CHRIS HANI PUBLIC PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	1 123 599	(10 590)	(10 590)	1 113 009
2223	200600128	DALUBUZWE SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	69 894	5 295	5 295	75 189
2224	200600131	DE HOOP SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	126 021	26 475	26 475	152 496
2225	200600139	DORDRECHT HIGH	LADY FRERE	4	Yes	328 600	9 010	9 010	337 610
2226	200600975	DORDRECHT PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	169 440	(1 059)	(1 059)	168 381
2227	200600147	DUM-DUM SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	198 033	8 472	8 472	206 505
2228	200600149	DYOBUDAKA SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	123 903	28 593	28 593	152 496
2229	200600155	ECHIBINI SENIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	581 391	(151 437)	(151 437)	429 954
2230	200601020	EDENDALE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	131 316	7 413	7 413	138 729
2231	200600170	EMAQWATINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	361 119	(18 003)	(18 003)	343 116
2232	200601119	EMAZIMENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	162 027	(24 357)	(24 357)	137 670
2233	200600172	EMDENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	128 139	(10 590)	(10 590)	117 549
2234	200600177	EMTUNZINI JUNIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	99 546	(2 118)	(2 118)	97 428
2235	200600178	EMZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	236 157	6 354	6 354	242 511
2236	200600184	ESETHU PUBLIC PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	486 081	41 301	41 301	527 382
2237	200600187	ESIDWADWENI JUNIOR SECONDAR	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	114 372	(21 180)	(21 180)	93 192
2238	200600189	ESINGENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	48 714	4 236	4 236	52 950
2239	200600204	FREEMANTLE BOYS' HIGH	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	576 096	63 540	63 540	639 636
2240	200600207	FUNDA SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	59 304	5 295	5 295	64 599
2241	200600211	GCINUBUZWE SENIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	427 836	(84 720)	(84 720)	343 116
2242	200600214	GLEN ADELAIDE JUNIOR SECONDA	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	289 107	(44 478)	(44 478)	244 629

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2243	200600224	GQEBENYA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	214 977	-	-	214 977
2244	200600226	GREYSPAN JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	201 210	(44 478)	(44 478)	156 732
2245	200600232	GUBA HOEK JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	199 092	10 590	10 590	209 682
2246	200600248	HELUSHE SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	60 363	(5 295)	(5 295)	55 068
2247	200600282	IDA H	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	446 898	(44 478)	(44 478)	402 420
2248	200600284	IKAMVA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	195 915	(3 177)	(3 177)	192 738
2249	200600286	IKHWEZI LOKUSA SENIOR SECOND	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	110 136	(3 177)	(3 177)	106 959
2250	200600297	INDWE (METH) PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	68 835	6 354	6 354	75 189
2251	200600296	INDWE H	LADY FRERE	4	Yes	230 020	(2 650)	(2 650)	227 370
2252	200600306	JAHO'S GLEN JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	188 502	(29 652)	(29 652)	158 850
2253	200600314	JULIUS MBALO JUNIOR SECONDAR	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	94 251	1 059	1 059	95 310
2254	200600327	KHANYA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	118 608	6 354	6 354	124 962
2255	200600331	KHAYELIHLE JUNIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	26 475	4 236	4 236	30 711
2256	200600343	KOMANA'S JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	176 853	-	-	176 853
2257	200600351	KUNDULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	154 614	2 118	2 118	156 732
2258	200600353	kwaMHLONTLO SENIOR SECONDAR	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	476 550	(118 608)	(118 608)	357 942
2259	200600361	LADY FRERE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	776 247	(37 065)	(37 065)	739 182
2260	200600364	LAMPLOUGH JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	218 154	(6 354)	(6 354)	211 800
2261	200600365	LAPHUMILANGA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	25 416	(897)	(897)	24 519
2262	200600394	LUKHANYO HIGH	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	724 356	(56 127)	(56 127)	668 229
2263	200601163	LUKHANYO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	79 425	2 118	2 118	81 543
2264	200600398	LUTUTU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	137 670	(23 298)	(23 298)	114 372
2265	200600402	LUXA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	262 632	(22 239)	(22 239)	240 393
2266	200600410	MADWALENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	52 950	(4 236)	(4 236)	48 714
2267	200600436	MAQASHU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	496 671	74 130	74 130	570 801
2268	200600438	MAQUBELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	205 446	(23 298)	(23 298)	182 148
2269	200600439	MAQWATINI PJ	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	123 903	(11 649)	(11 649)	112 254
2270	200600447	MASIKANYISE HIGH	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	1 080 180	27 534	27 534	1 107 714
2271	200600771	MASIKHULE SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	92 133	25 416	25 416	117 549
2272	200600451	MASIZAKHE JUNIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	236 157	26 475	26 475	262 632
2273	200600454	MATYANTYA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	205 446	(24 357)	(24 357)	181 089
2274	200600469	MCEULA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	185 325	10 590	10 590	195 915
2275	200600470	MCEULA SENIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	600 453	(198 033)	(198 033)	402 420
2276	200601041	MCKAYSNEK JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	312 405	16 944	16 944	329 349
2277	200600473	MCWANGELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	218 154	(40 242)	(40 242)	177 912
2278	200600991	MGQUKWEBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	145 083	(33 888)	(33 888)	111 195
2279	200601015	MKAPUSI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	184 266	18 003	18 003	202 269
2280	200600977	MKAPUSI SENIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	No	80 484	12 708	12 708	93 192
2281	200600498	MNIKINA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	208 623	(8 472)	(8 472)	200 151
2282	200601142	MOUNT ARTHUR GIRLS HIGH	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	447 957	37 065	37 065	485 022
2283	200600507	MOUNT ARTHUR JUNIOR SECONDA	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	226 626	(6 354)	(6 354)	220 272
2284	200600528	MTIRARA SENIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	544 326	(26 475)	(26 475)	517 851
2285	200600537	MZAMO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	130 257	(8 472)	(8 472)	121 785
2286	200601146	MZAMO SENIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	191 679	(11 649)	(11 649)	180 030
2287	200601009	MZAMOMHLE JUNIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	34 947	3 177	3 177	38 124
2288	200600540	MZAMOMHLE-JOJO JUNIOR SECON	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	277 458	(21 180)	(21 180)	256 278
2289	200600547	NCALUKENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	83 661	2 118	2 118	85 779
2290	200600553	NDIMANGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	155 673	3 177	3 177	158 850
2291	200600558	NDONGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	311 346	27 534	27 534	338 880
2292	200600561	NDZONDELELO JUNIOR SECONDAR	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	181 089	(45 537)	(45 537)	135 552
2293	200600567	NGANGAMANZI JUNIOR SECONDAR	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	203 328	(30 711)	(30 711)	172 617
2294	200600568	NGANGOMHLABA JUNIOR SECOND	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	274 281	59 304	59 304	333 585
2295	200600570	NGCUKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	360 060	29 652	29 652	389 712
2296	200600573	NGQANDA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	195 915	(9 531)	(9 531)	186 384
2297	200600579	NJOMBELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	213 918	10 590	10 590	224 508
2298	200600591	NOBANDLA SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	140 847	20 121	20 121	160 968
2299	200600593	NOBUHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	319 818	11 649	11 649	331 467
2300	200601098	NOKWAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	248 865	(5 295)	(5 295)	243 570
2301	200600599	NOLUTHANDO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	311 346	(54 009)	(54 009)	257 337
2302	200600604	NOMPUCUKO PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	157 791	29 652	29 652	187 443
2303	200600605	NOMPUMELELO JUNIOR SECONDAI	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	256 278	(24 357)	(24 357)	231 921
2304	200600612	NONESI SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	100 605	8 472	8 472	109 077
2305	200600613	NONKANYISO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	232 980	(6 354)	(6 354)	226 626
2306	200600614	NONKQUBELA SENIOR SECONDAR	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	180 030	4 236	4 236	184 266
2307	200600616	NONKUNZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	317 700	(52 950)	(52 950)	264 750
2308	200600628	NOZALA PJS	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	84 720	11 649	11 649	96 369

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2309	200600632	NOZUKO SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	164 145	3 177	3 177	167 322
2310	200600633	NQININGANA PJS	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	227 685	26 475	26 475	254 160
2311	200600639	NTLALONTLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	209 682	(22 239)	(22 239)	187 443
2312	200600642	NTSONKOTHA SENIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	932 979	(203 328)	(203 328)	729 651
2313	200600651	NZIMANKULU SENIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	570 801	126 021	126 021	696 822
2314	200601029	PAKAMANI SENIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	145 083	4 236	4 236	149 319
2315	200600659	PAPASI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	134 493	23 298	23 298	157 791
2316	200600997	PHAKAMANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	63 540	57 186	57 186	120 726
2317	200600668	PHAKAMISA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	96 369	10 590	10 590	106 959
2318	200600663	PHUMELELA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	48 714	12 708	12 708	61 422
2319	200600673	PHUMLANI SENIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	635 400	21 180	21 180	656 580
2320	200600676	PLATKOP JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	102 723	26 475	26 475	129 198
2321	200600688	QOQODALA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	189 561	(19 062)	(19 062)	170 499
2322	200600695	QUGQWARU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	221 331	4 236	4 236	225 567
2323	200600697	QUMBU SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	68 835	(2 118)	(2 118)	66 717
2324	200600698	QUTUBENI PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	142 965	24 357	24 357	167 322
2325	200600699	QWABI SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	150 378	2 118	2 118	152 496
2326	200600702	R V MANELI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	95 310	(3 177)	(3 177)	92 133
2327	200600706	REBEL'S KLOOF JUNIOR SECONDA	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	122 844	14 826	14 826	137 670
2328	200600712	RIETSPRUIT SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	86 838	(5 295)	(5 295)	81 543
2329	200600740	SIDAKENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	192 738	16 944	16 944	209 682
2330	200600758	SIYAKHULA PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	769 893	38 124	38 124	808 017
2331	200600759	SIYAKONWABA SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	91 074	-	-	91 074
2332	200600762	SIZAMILE SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	102 723	(21 180)	(21 180)	81 543
2333	200600764	SIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	207 564	2 118	2 118	209 682
2334	200600769	SODIDI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	108 018	(39 183)	(39 183)	68 835
2335	200600777	SOSEBENZA SENIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	567 624	(213 918)	(213 918)	353 706
2336	200600784	ST AUGUSTINES JUNIOR SECONDA	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	79 425	(3 177)	(3 177)	76 248
2337	200600787	ST CYPRIANS JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	249 924	(22 239)	(22 239)	227 685
2338	200600805	STONY CROFT JUNIOR SECONDAR	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	174 735	(10 590)	(10 590)	164 145
2339	200601121	TABATA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	133 434	(12 708)	(12 708)	120 726
2340	200600816	TAMBEKILE SENIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	365 355	60 363	60 363	425 718
2341	200600822	TEMBANI SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
2342	200600824	TEMBELIHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	3	Yes	127 080	(2 118)	(2 118)	124 962
2343	200600825	TEMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	72 012	(9 531)	(9 531)	62 481
2344	200600829	THANDISIZWE SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	214 977	(5 295)	(5 295)	209 682
2345	200600833	THEMBALETHU SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
2346	200600835	THEMBELIHLE SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	158 850	-	-	158 850
2347	200600840	THOZAMISA SENIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	147 201	23 298	23 298	170 499
2348	200600841	THREE CROWNS SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	186 384	(2 118)	(2 118)	184 266
2349	200600852	TSAWULAYO SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	54 009	15 885	15 885	69 894
2350	200600853	TSEMBEYI PJS	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	310 287	25 416	25 416	335 703
2351	200600863	UITKYK JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	75 189	(2 118)	(2 118)	73 071
2352	200600865	UMHLANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	254 160	6 354	6 354	260 514
2353	200600877	UPPER NGONYAMA JUNIOR SECON	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	286 989	1 059	1 059	288 048
2354	200600881	VAALBANK PJS	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	299 697	24 357	24 357	324 054
2355	200600882	VALELO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	344 175	(8 472)	(8 472)	335 703
2356	200600895	VULINDLELA SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	113 313	(3 177)	(3 177)	110 136
2357	200600900	VUYANI SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	67 776	(4 236)	(4 236)	63 540
2358	200600902	VUYOLWETHU SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	77 307	8 472	8 472	85 779
2359	200600929	XONXA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	188 502	(13 767)	(13 767)	174 735
2360	200600933	YONNA SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	384 417	29 652	29 652	414 069
2361	200600937	ZAMAKULUNGA SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	47 655	11 649	11 649	59 304
2362	200600935	ZAMICEBO SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	172 617	2 118	2 118	174 735
2363	200600951	ZIZAMELE SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	68 835	18 003	18 003	86 838
2364	200600953	ZOTE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LADY FRERE	1	Yes	188 502	(8 472)	(8 472)	180 030
2365	200600955	ZWARTWATER SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	92 133	(3 177)	(3 177)	88 956
2366	200600962	ZWELIXOLILE SENIOR PRIMARY	LADY FRERE	2	Yes	173 676	15 885	15 885	189 561
2367	200500008	BABHEKE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	119 667	-	-	119 667
2368	200400010	BAJONGE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	299 697	(36 006)	(36 006)	263 691
2369	200500010	BAKALENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	288 048	77 307	77 307	365 355
2370	200400017	BANTINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	330 408	(4 236)	(4 236)	326 172
2371	200400029	BEKABANTU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	372 768	5 295	5 295	378 063
2372	200400032	BEKIZULU SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	643 872	-	-	643 872
2373	200501424	BEN MALI SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	973 221	(106 959)	(106 959)	866 262
2374	200400036	BENSILE PJS	LIBODE	3	Yes	585 627	(1 059)	(1 059)	584 568

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2375	200601182	BHOLANI JPS	LIBODE	1	Yes	144 024	6 354	6 354	150 378
2376	200400042	BIZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	295 461	(47 655)	(47 655)	247 806
2377	200400046	BOLOTWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	314 523	25 416	25 416	339 939
2378	200401265	BOMVINI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	131 316	2 118	2 118	133 434
2379	200400047	BONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	205 446	-	-	205 446
2380	200400051	BUCULA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	508 320	(19 062)	(19 062)	489 258
2381	200400053	BUJE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	383 358	(58 245)	(58 245)	325 113
2382	200400056	BUNGU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	409 833	9 531	9 531	419 364
2383	200400058	BUNTINGVILLE JUNIOR SECONDAR	LIBODE	2	Yes	170 499	(14 826)	(14 826)	155 673
2384	200400059	BUTO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	486 081	26 475	26 475	512 556
2385	200400060	BUTULO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	280 635	60 363	60 363	340 998
2386	200400062	BUZONGOMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	431 013	(150 378)	(150 378)	280 635
2387	200400066	CAGUBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	395 007	(83 661)	(83 661)	311 346
2388	200400068	CANDULWANDLE JUNIOR SECOND/	LIBODE	1	Yes	310 287	25 416	25 416	335 703
2389	200400586	CHABASA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	85 779	(6 354)	(6 354)	79 425
2390	200401325	CHIEF HENRY BOKLENI SENIOR SE	LIBODE	2	Yes	1 135 248	32 829	32 829	1 168 077
2391	200400078	CHIZELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	514 674	15 885	15 885	530 559
2392	200401264	CIBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	478 668	(9 531)	(9 531)	469 137
2393	200400079	CIBENI SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	1 006 050	44 478	44 478	1 050 528
2394	200400090	COZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	782 601	(63 540)	(63 540)	719 061
2395	200400092	CWEBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	579 273	(73 071)	(73 071)	506 202
2396	200400095	CWELE PUBLIC JUNIOR SECONDAR	LIBODE	1	Yes	553 857	(10 590)	(10 590)	543 267
2397	200400096	D Z DUMEZWENI SENIOR SECONDA	LIBODE	1	Yes	829 197	(24 357)	(24 357)	804 840
2398	200500109	DAKANE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	416 187	(26 475)	(26 475)	389 712
2399	200400099	DALAGUBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	348 411	(5 295)	(5 295)	343 116
2400	200400100	DALIBANGO SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	99 546	(32 829)	(32 829)	66 717
2401	200401247	DALIBUNGA COMP HIGH	LIBODE	1	Yes	481 845	(25 416)	(25 416)	456 429
2402	200400103	DALIBUNGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	266 868	18 003	18 003	284 871
2403	200400105	DALINDYEBO SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	248 865	(2 118)	(2 118)	246 747
2404	200400107	DALISOKA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	382 299	(5 295)	(5 295)	377 004
2405	200400109	DALUKHANYO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	458 547	2 118	2 118	460 665
2406	200400322	DALUKULUNGA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	85 779	11 649	11 649	97 428
2407	200400111	DALUXOLO SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	379 122	(41 301)	(41 301)	337 821
2408	200400574	DE LA RAY MKATSHWA JUNIOR SE	LIBODE	1	Yes	353 706	(14 826)	(14 826)	338 880
2409	200601183	DEDENI JPS	LIBODE	1	Yes	190 620	20 121	20 121	210 741
2410	200400116	DEEP LEVEL JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	384 417	3 177	3 177	387 594
2411	200400117	DELITYALA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	51 891	-	-	51 891
2412	200400121	DIKELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	347 352	(21 180)	(21 180)	326 172
2413	200400122	DIKELA SPRINGS JUNIOR SECOND/	LIBODE	2	Yes	242 511	-	-	242 511
2414	200400124	DIKISO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	168 381	10 590	10 590	178 971
2415	200400125	DIKO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	249 924	25 416	25 416	275 340
2416	200400127	DILIZINTABA JUNIOR PRIMARY SHC	LIBODE	1	Yes	23 373	24 282	24 282	47 655
2417	200401249	DIMANDA SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	921 330	16 944	16 944	938 274
2418	200401305	DINGILIZWE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	116 490	(6 354)	(6 354)	110 136
2419	200400129	DININKOSI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	262 632	38 124	38 124	300 756
2420	200400131	DLUKULWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	512 556	(26 475)	(26 475)	486 081
2421	200400132	DOKODELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	261 573	34 947	34 947	296 520
2422	200400133	DOKODELA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	177 912	(12 708)	(12 708)	165 204
2423	200601184	DONTSA JPS	LIBODE	2	Yes	32 829	(8 310)	(8 310)	24 519
2424	200400141	DUMASI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	98 487	16 944	16 944	115 431
2425	200500142	DUMEZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	668 229	(40 242)	(40 242)	627 987
2426	200401257	DUMILE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	159 909	(5 295)	(5 295)	154 614
2427	200500160	EBUCHELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	788 955	(6 354)	(6 354)	782 601
2428	200400153	ELUDIKIDI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	425 718	36 006	36 006	461 724
2429	200400165	EMVILO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	433 131	32 829	32 829	465 960
2430	200500201	EMZINTLAVA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	973 221	(50 832)	(50 832)	922 389
2431	200501382	ENDULINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	523 146	7 413	7 413	530 559
2432	200400183	FEZEKILE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	230 862	(12 708)	(12 708)	218 154
2433	200500231	FIHLANI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	318 759	3 177	3 177	321 936
2434	200400193	GANGATA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	526 323	(77 307)	(77 307)	449 016
2435	200400197	GAVIN JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	479 727	10 590	10 590	490 317
2436	200400219	GCINIBANDLA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	454 311	3 177	3 177	457 488
2437	200400198	GCINIZIZWE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	246 747	(62 481)	(62 481)	184 266
2438	200400199	GCINUMTHETHO SENIOR SECONDA	LIBODE	1	Yes	672 465	94 251	94 251	766 716
2439	200400207	GINYINDABA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	98 487	2 118	2 118	100 605
2440	200400211	GOBINAMBA TECH AND COMM SEN	LIBODE	2	Yes	821 784	54 009	54 009	875 793

42

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2441	200400212	GOBINDLOVU SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	321 936	-	-	321 936
2442	200400215	GOBIZIZWE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	135 552	15 885	15 885	151 437
2443	200400217	GODINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	230 862	(42 360)	(42 360)	188 502
2444	200500263	GOQWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	703 176	83 661	83 661	786 837
2445	200400225	GOSO JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	207 564	(19 062)	(19 062)	188 502
2446	200401250	GQIRA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	355 824	(30 711)	(30 711)	325 113
2447	200400235	GQWEZA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	155 673	14 826	14 826	170 499
2448	200400236	GRIFFITHS SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	205 446	2 118	2 118	207 564
2449	200500277	GULENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	547 503	23 298	23 298	570 801
2450	200400240	GUNGUBELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	547 503	46 596	46 596	594 099
2451	200400241	GUNGUBELE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	650 226	(38 124)	(38 124)	612 102
2452	200400244	GUNYENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	181 089	4 236	4 236	185 325
2453	200400245	GUQAZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	334 644	13 767	13 767	348 411
2454	200400253	GXABA SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	881 088	76 248	76 248	957 336
2455	200400255	GXULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	804 840	31 770	31 770	836 610
2456	200400265	HLAMVANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	366 414	42 360	42 360	408 774
2457	200400276	INDWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	368 532	10 590	10 590	379 122
2458	200400278	ISILIMELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	306 051	(81 543)	(81 543)	224 508
2459	200400279	ITOMBO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	433 131	(7 413)	(7 413)	425 718
2460	200501084	JABAVU SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	180 030	(12 708)	(12 708)	167 322
2461	200400289	JOKWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	458 547	(9 531)	(9 531)	449 016
2462	200400295	JONGIMPUMA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	82 602	(3 177)	(3 177)	79 425
2463	200400299	JONGINTABA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	651 285	20 121	20 121	671 406
2464	200400298	JONGINTABA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	390 771	(32 829)	(32 829)	357 942
2465	200400301	JONGISIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	391 830	5 295	5 295	397 125
2466	200400307	JONGUXOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	347 352	(16 944)	(16 944)	330 408
2467	200400316	KANGISA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	349 470	15 885	15 885	365 355
2468	200500347	KANYISA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	533 736	(52 950)	(52 950)	480 786
2469	200401298	kwaGORA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	28 593	-	-	28 593
2470	200500379	kwaMSIKWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	980 634	18 003	18 003	998 637
2471	200500389	kwaZIZAMELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	461 724	23 298	23 298	485 022
2472	200500390	kwaZWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	216 036	(21 180)	(21 180)	194 856
2473	200400346	KWEZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	425 718	2 118	2 118	427 836
2474	200400352	LANGALAKHE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	126 021	(6 354)	(6 354)	119 667
2475	200401200	LANGALITSHONI JUNIOR SECONDA	LIBODE	1	Yes	284 871	(26 475)	(26 475)	258 396
2476	200400353	LANGENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	159 909	(21 180)	(21 180)	138 729
2477	200400358	LIBODE VILLAGE JUNIOR SECONDA	LIBODE	3	Yes	1 175 490	80 484	80 484	1 255 974
2478	200400360	LINDUBUHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	182 148	12 708	12 708	194 856
2479	200400368	LOWER BOLOTWA JUNIOR SECONI	LIBODE	2	Yes	450 075	(50 832)	(50 832)	399 243
2480	200400372	LOWER GODINI JUNIOR SECONDAR	LIBODE	1	Yes	293 343	10 590	10 590	303 933
2481	200400377	LOWER MALAHLE JUNIOR SECOND	LIBODE	2	Yes	410 892	(42 360)	(42 360)	368 532
2482	200400380	LOWER MDUMBI JUNIOR SECONDA	LIBODE	1	Yes	234 039	(2 118)	(2 118)	231 921
2483	200400381	LOWER MNGAMNYE JUNIOR SECOI	LIBODE	2	Yes	270 045	(5 295)	(5 295)	264 750
2484	200400388	LOWER NTLAZA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	92 133	4 236	4 236	96 369
2485	200400390	LOWER RAINY JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	848 259	(52 950)	(52 950)	795 309
2486	200400396	LUDAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	331 467	5 295	5 295	336 762
2487	200400397	LUDEKE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	113 313	25 416	25 416	138 729
2488	200400398	LUGASWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	254 160	5 295	5 295	259 455
2489	200400402	LUKUNI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	560 211	59 304	59 304	619 515
2490	200400407	LUNDINI JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	84 720	(10 590)	(10 590)	74 130
2491	200500467	LUNGELO SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	577 155	31 770	31 770	608 925
2492	200400408	LUNGISANI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	102 723	24 357	24 357	127 080
2493	200400409	LUPAPASI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	486 081	(5 295)	(5 295)	480 786
2494	200500473	LUQOQWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	885 324	21 180	21 180	906 504
2495	200400411	LURASINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	387 594	(19 062)	(19 062)	368 532
2496	200400412	LUTAMBO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	614 220	5 295	5 295	619 515
2497	200400413	LUTATWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	298 638	(2 118)	(2 118)	296 520
2498	200400414	LUTAWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	587 745	(63 540)	(63 540)	524 205
2499	200400415	LUTHOLI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	559 152	62 481	62 481	621 633
2500	200500481	LUTSHAYA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	832 374	(57 186)	(57 186)	775 188
2501	200500482	LUTSHAYA SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	1 246 443	(182 148)	(182 148)	1 064 295
2502	200400416	LUTSHEKO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	301 815	(9 531)	(9 531)	292 284
2503	200400418	LUTUBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	440 544	86 838	86 838	527 382
2504	200400422	LUVELA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	90 015	(24 357)	(24 357)	65 658
2505	200500484	LUVUYO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	441 603	(21 180)	(21 180)	420 423
2506	200500489	LUZUPU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	631 164	5 295	5 295	636 459

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2507	200400425	LWANDILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	828 138	(36 006)	(36 006)	792 132
2508	200401259	MABALENGWE SENIOR SECONDAR	LIBODE	1	Yes	365 355	23 298	23 298	388 653
2509	200400431	MABETSHE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	460 665	(66 717)	(66 717)	393 948
2510	200400433	MACHAMTSHOLO JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	60 363	5 295	5 295	65 658
2511	200400445	MADWALENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	299 697	(6 354)	(6 354)	293 343
2512	200401251	MAFINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	359 001	15 885	15 885	374 886
2513	200400446	MAFULAYI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	38 124	(9 531)	(9 531)	28 593
2514	200400447	MAGADLELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	346 293	(45 537)	(45 537)	300 756
2515	200400448	MAGANISE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	413 010	(3 177)	(3 177)	409 833
2516	200400449	MAGCAKINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	347 352	(13 767)	(13 767)	333 585
2517	200401231	MAGGIE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	180 030	10 590	10 590	190 620
2518	200400450	MAGILA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	58 245	-	-	58 245
2519	200500515	MAGOBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	543 267	(14 826)	(14 826)	528 441
2520	200400451	MAGOMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	185 325	31 770	31 770	217 095
2521	200401230	MAGOZENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	395 007	5 295	5 295	400 302
2522	200401232	MAGUMBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	489 258	(191 679)	(191 679)	297 579
2523	200400454	MAHAHANE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	244 629	29 652	29 652	274 281
2524	200400457	MAJALI TECHNICAL SENIOR SECON	LIBODE	1	Yes	434 190	27 534	27 534	461 724
2525	200400459	MAJOLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	495 612	31 770	31 770	527 382
2526	200400462	MAKAZIWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	322 995	(23 298)	(23 298)	299 697
2527	200500542	MAKUKHANYE SENIOR SECONDAR	LIBODE	1	Yes	783 660	33 888	33 888	817 548
2528	200400465	MALAHLE PJS	LIBODE	2	Yes	368 532	10 590	10 590	379 122
2529	200500590	MALIZE JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	157 791	(26 475)	(26 475)	131 316
2530	200400468	MALIZOLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	671 406	(40 242)	(40 242)	631 164
2531	200400470	MAMFENGWINI JUNIOR SECONDAR	LIBODE	2	Yes	318 759	(5 295)	(5 295)	313 464
2532	200500557	MAMVENYANE PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	166 263	(21 180)	(21 180)	145 083
2533	200400477	MANDLOVINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	223 449	(9 531)	(9 531)	213 918
2534	200400479	MANGALA SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	364 296	(25 416)	(25 416)	338 880
2535	200400482	MANGQUKWANA JUNIOR SECONDA	LIBODE	3	Yes	265 809	(8 472)	(8 472)	257 337
2536	200400484	MANYOSANA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	294 402	(10 590)	(10 590)	283 812
2537	200400485	MANZABILA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	311 346	(26 475)	(26 475)	284 871
2538	200400491	MANZIMAHLE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	162 027	10 590	10 590	172 617
2539	200400493	MANZINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	175 794	25 416	25 416	201 210
2540	200500576	MAPHINDELA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	289 107	21 180	21 180	310 287
2541	200400495	MAPIKI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	217 095	(27 534)	(27 534)	189 561
2542	200400499	MAQEBEVU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	242 511	(43 419)	(43 419)	199 092
2543	200400500	MAQOLO SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	149 319	(1 059)	(1 059)	148 260
2544	200400501	MARUBENI PJS	LIBODE	1	Yes	413 010	(37 065)	(37 065)	375 945
2545	200500591	MATAFANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	288 048	(18 003)	(18 003)	270 045
2546	200400507	MATANDELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	528 441	11 649	11 649	540 090
2547	200500593	MATANE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	247 806	(43 419)	(43 419)	204 387
2548	200400508	MATANZIMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	196 974	(24 357)	(24 357)	172 617
2549	200400514	MAVUBEZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	389 712	3 177	3 177	392 889
2550	200400516	MAXAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	274 281	(11 649)	(11 649)	262 632
2551	200400519	MAYIBENYE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	236 157	24 357	24 357	260 514
2552	200400522	MBABALANA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	246 747	(4 236)	(4 236)	242 511
2553	200400523	MBAMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	148 260	1 059	1 059	149 319
2554	200500612	MBAMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	174 735	16 944	16 944	191 679
2555	200400525	MBANANGA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	322 995	(15 885)	(15 885)	307 110
2556	200400527	MBANGE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	219 213	(18 003)	(18 003)	201 210
2557	200400532	MBENENGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	478 668	(66 717)	(66 717)	411 951
2558	200400535	MBOBELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	294 402	(11 649)	(11 649)	282 753
2559	200500622	MBOKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	1 039 938	(123 903)	(123 903)	916 035
2560	200400540	MBONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	254 160	(50 832)	(50 832)	203 328
2561	200500633	MCETENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	342 057	(41 301)	(41 301)	300 756
2562	200400553	MCONCO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	575 037	4 236	4 236	579 273
2563	200400554	MCOTAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	175 794	32 829	32 829	208 623
2564	200400560	MDAVUZA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	174 735	5 295	5 295	180 030
2565	200400563	MDENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	69 894	4 236	4 236	74 130
2566	200400565	MDENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	400 302	(6 354)	(6 354)	393 948
2567	200400567	MDIKANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	631 164	15 885	15 885	647 049
2568	200400568	MDINA PJS	LIBODE	1	Yes	247 806	(13 767)	(13 767)	234 039
2569	200500645	MDLANKALA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	690 468	(6 354)	(6 354)	684 114
2570	200400570	MDLANKOMO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	289 107	(24 357)	(24 357)	264 750
2571	200400571	MDUMAZULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	543 267	(76 248)	(76 248)	467 019
2572	200400578	MEVANA PJS	LIBODE	1	Yes	425 718	25 416	25 416	451 134

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2573	200500654	MEYIWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	541 149	(68 835)	(68 835)	472 314
2574	200400579	MFABANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	568 683	(16 944)	(16 944)	551 739
2575	200400580	MFABANTU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	226 626	(2 118)	(2 118)	224 508
2576	200400582	MFUNDWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	126 021	18 003	18 003	144 024
2577	200400583	MGCOTYELWA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	40 242	8 472	8 472	48 714
2578	200400587	MGUNGUNDLOVU JUNIOR SECOND	LIBODE	2	Yes	311 346	30 711	30 711	342 057
2579	200400589	MHLABUZIMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	304 992	(7 413)	(7 413)	297 579
2580	200400596	MHLANGANISWENI COMM & TECH S	LIBODE	1	Yes	408 774	(24 357)	(24 357)	384 417
2581	200401271	MJALISWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	414 069	(47 655)	(47 655)	366 414
2582	200400605	MJOBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	406 656	(12 708)	(12 708)	393 948
2583	200400606	MJONGILE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	147 201	(4 236)	(4 236)	142 965
2584	200400608	MKANKATO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	642 813	(77 307)	(77 307)	565 506
2585	200400609	MKANZINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	433 131	(50 832)	(50 832)	382 299
2586	200500696	MKHUMBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	550 680	20 121	20 121	570 801
2587	200400612	MKUNDLU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	670 347	2 118	2 118	672 465
2588	200400614	MLAMLI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	290 166	39 183	39 183	329 349
2589	200400615	MLATHA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	150 378	26 475	26 475	176 853
2590	200400622	MNGAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	366 414	11 649	11 649	378 063
2591	200400624	MNGCIBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	660 816	-	-	660 816
2592	200400625	MNQABE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	207 564	15 885	15 885	223 449
2593	200400631	MOUNT NICHOLAS JUNIOR SECOND	LIBODE	4	Yes	606 850	(25 970)	(25 970)	580 880
2594	200400632	MOYAKE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	184 266	33 888	33 888	218 154
2595	200401258	MOYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	526 323	(44 478)	(44 478)	481 845
2596	200400638	MPANGANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	393 948	16 944	16 944	410 892
2597	200400640	MPATISWA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	199 092	(1 059)	(1 059)	198 033
2598	200400644	MPIKELELI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	259 455	(7 413)	(7 413)	252 042
2599	200400646	MPIMBO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	783 660	(26 475)	(26 475)	757 185
2600	200400652	MQAKAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	401 361	(4 236)	(4 236)	397 125
2601	200400659	MQOKOLWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	105 900	12 708	12 708	118 608
2602	200401256	MSELENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	370 650	(15 885)	(15 885)	354 765
2603	200400663	MSINTSINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	175 794	31 770	31 770	207 564
2604	200400666	MSOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	473 373	23 298	23 298	496 671
2605	200500781	MSWAKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	450 075	(25 416)	(25 416)	424 659
2606	200400668	MTAKATYE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	553 857	16 944	16 944	570 801
2607	200500795	MTAMBALALA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	830 256	(73 071)	(73 071)	757 185
2608	200400672	MTETELELI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	344 175	32 829	32 829	377 004
2609	200601185	MTHAWELANGA JPS	LIBODE	2	Yes	48 714	(1 059)	(1 059)	47 655
2610	200400674	MTHOMDE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	369 591	(20 121)	(20 121)	349 470
2611	200400677	MTIKA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	156 732	(6 354)	(6 354)	150 378
2612	200500801	MTIMDE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	804 840	16 944	16 944	821 784
2613	200400676	MTWENI SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	684 114	81 543	81 543	765 657
2614	200400682	MTYU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	421 482	29 652	29 652	451 134
2615	200400683	MVELELO SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	204 387	(56 127)	(56 127)	148 260
2616	200400685	MVUME SPRINGS SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	159 909	3 177	3 177	163 086
2617	200404035	MYOLWA PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	No	**189 561**	**84 720**	84 720	274 281
2618	200400692	MZAMO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	218 154	-	-	218 154
2619	200400694	MZIMKHULU JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	397 125	(36 006)	(36 006)	361 119
2620	200400699	MZONGWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	242 511	33 888	33 888	276 399
2621	200400704	NCAMBEDLANA JUNIOR SECONDAR	LIBODE	3	Yes	508 320	34 947	34 947	543 267
2622	200400710	NCIPIZENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	542 208	22 239	22 239	564 447
2623	200400714	NDABANKULU SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	435 249	(14 826)	(14 826)	420 423
2624	200400716	NDAMASE SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	1 405 293	222 390	222 390	1 627 683
2625	200500857	NDAYINI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	369 591	(21 180)	(21 180)	348 411
2626	200400719	NDEVU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	727 533	(12 708)	(12 708)	714 825
2627	200400720	NDIMAKUDE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	182 148	8 472	8 472	190 620
2628	200400721	NDINDIMENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	115 431	40 242	40 242	155 673
2629	200400723	NDLOVAYIPHATHWA SENIOR PRIM	LIBODE	1	Yes	207 564	(6 354)	(6 354)	201 210
2630	200400724	NDLUMBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	404 538	(50 832)	(50 832)	353 706
2631	200400725	NDLUZULA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	139 788	31 770	31 770	171 558
2632	200500866	NDWALANE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	146 142	14 826	14 826	160 968
2633	200400730	NDZULUKA PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	217 095	7 413	7 413	224 508
2634	200400735	NGAVUNGAVU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	640 695	(80 484)	(80 484)	560 211
2635	200500874	NGCAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	579 273	(8 472)	(8 472)	570 801
2636	200400743	NGCONGCO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	465 960	18 003	18 003	483 963
2637	200400746	NGIDINI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	242 511	19 062	19 062	261 573
2638	200400748	NGOLO SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	252 042	19 062	19 062	271 104

45

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2639	200400750	NGONYAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	384 417	5 295	5 295	389 712
2640	200400756	NGQELENI SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	630 105	72 012	72 012	702 117
2641	200400757	NGQELENI VILLAGE JUNIOR SECON	LIBODE	2	Yes	820 725	(47 655)	(47 656)	773 070
2642	200400759	NGQONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDAR	LIBODE	1	Yes	300 756	(27 534)	(27 534)	273 222
2643	200400766	NGQWANGI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	528 441	(3 177)	(3 177)	525 264
2644	200400775	NGUBEZULU SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	690 468	102 723	102 723	793 191
2645	200400780	NGXANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	393 948	(11 649)	(11 649)	382 299
2646	200400783	NGXONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDAR	LIBODE	1	Yes	333 585	51 891	51 891	385 476
2647	200400784	NJIVENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	550 680	(5 295)	(5 295)	545 385
2648	200401248	NKALWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	50 832	15 885	15 885	66 717
2649	200400789	NKANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	667 170	(4 236)	(4 236)	662 934
2650	200400790	NKANGALA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	274 281	(20 121)	(20 121)	254 160
2651	200400792	NKANTSINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	558 093	23 298	23 298	581 391
2652	200400793	NKAUKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	169 440	55 068	55 068	224 508
2653	200500910	NKODUSWENI JUNIOR SECONDAR	LIBODE	1	Yes	594 099	(14 826)	(14 826)	579 273
2654	200400796	NKONKONI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	220 272	(10 590)	(10 590)	209 682
2655	200500913	NKQUBELA PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	668 229	18 003	18 003	686 232
2656	200400798	NKQWILISO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	324 054	(92 133)	(92 133)	231 921
2657	200400800	NKUNZIMBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	428 895	(19 062)	(19 062)	409 833
2658	200400804	NKWILINI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	118 608	(6 354)	(6 354)	112 254
2659	200500945	NOBUHLALI SIGCAU JUNIOR SECON	LIBODE	1	Yes	405 597	16 944	16 944	422 541
2660	200400810	NOGAYA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	164 145	8 472	8 472	172 617
2661	200401238	NOGEMANE SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	698 940	100 605	100 605	799 545
2662	200400813	NOHOKOZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	195 915	29 652	29 652	225 567
2663	200400815	NOKULUNGA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	303 933	3 177	3 177	307 110
2664	200400814	NOKWINTI JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	24 357	(24 357)	(24 357)	-
2665	200400816	NOMADOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	474 432	(47 655)	(47 655)	426 777
2666	200400817	NOMANDI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	554 916	(32 829)	(32 829)	522 087
2667	200400818	NOMANDLA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	320 877	(13 767)	(13 767)	307 110
2668	200400820	NOMCAMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	354 765	(29 652)	(29 652)	325 113
2669	200500932	NOMVALO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	1 010 286	(11 649)	(11 649)	998 637
2670	200400822	NONESI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	513 615	26 475	26 475	540 090
2671	200500936	NONJONJO SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	246 747	(14 826)	(14 826)	231 921
2672	200401357	NONTANGANA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	230 862	-	-	230 862
2673	200400826	NONTSWABU PJS	LIBODE	3	Yes	674 583	(13 767)	(13 767)	660 816
2674	200500941	NOQHEKWANA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	497 730	8 472	8 472	506 202
2675	200400834	NOTINTSILA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	840 846	36 006	36 006	876 852
2676	200400835	NOTSOLO SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	168 381	6 354	6 354	174 735
2677	200400839	NOXOVA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	364 296	2 118	2 118	366 414
2678	200400841	NQAKAMATYE JUNIOR SECONDAR	LIBODE	1	Yes	273 222	45 537	45 537	318 759
2679	200400843	NQEKETO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	417 246	(34 947)	(34 947)	382 299
2680	200400845	NQUTYANA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	188 502	(45 537)	(45 537)	142 965
2681	200500956	NTAFUFU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	492 435	(12 708)	(12 708)	479 727
2682	200500957	NTAFUFU SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	1 101 360	1 059	1 059	1 102 419
2683	200400855	NTAPANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	831 315	14 826	14 826	846 141
2684	200400859	NTILINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	460 665	13 767	13 767	474 432
2685	200400862	NTLAMBELA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	512 556	(10 590)	(10 590)	501 966
2686	200400864	NTLAZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	504 084	27 534	27 534	531 618
2687	200500967	NTLENGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	699 999	46 596	46 596	746 595
2688	200400871	NTSHILINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	891 678	84 720	84 720	976 398
2689	200401329	NTSHILINI SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	453 252	(22 239)	(22 239)	431 013
2690	200400873	NTSHONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDAR	LIBODE	3	Yes	468 078	38 124	38 124	506 202
2691	200400876	NTSIMBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	868 380	(12 708)	(12 708)	855 672
2692	200400881	NTSONYINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	544 326	1 059	1 059	545 385
2693	200400882	NTSUNDWANE JUNIOR SECONDAR	LIBODE	1	Yes	468 078	(68 835)	(68 835)	399 243
2694	200400891	NXUKWEBE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	356 883	15 885	15 885	372 768
2695	200400892	NYANDENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	246 747	14 826	14 826	261 573
2696	200400895	NYANGILIZWE SENIOR SECONDAR	LIBODE	3	Yes	806 958	111 195	111 195	918 153
2697	200500992	NYAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	963 690	(6 354)	(6 354)	957 336
2698	200400899	NYIKIMENI PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	66 717	(2 118)	(2 118)	64 599
2699	200500994	NYOSANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	712 707	12 708	12 708	725 415
2700	200400902	OLD BUNTING JUNIOR SECONDAR	LIBODE	1	Yes	459 606	(25 416)	(25 416)	434 190
2701	200400908	PANGALELE SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	898 032	135 552	135 552	1 033 584
2702	200400918	PONDOLWENDLOVU COMM SECON	LIBODE	1	Yes	444 780	(63 540)	(63 540)	381 240
2703	200400919	PONDOLWENDLOVU SENIOR PRIM	LIBODE	2	Yes	200 151	(39 183)	(39 183)	160 968
2704	200400920	PONDOMISENI JUNIOR SECONDAR	LIBODE	1	Yes	584 568	39 183	39 183	623 751

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2705	200400922	PONI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	334 644	(23 298)	(23 298)	311 346
2706	200400923	PORT ST JOHNS COMMUNITY SENI	LIBODE	3	Yes	274 281	(14 826)	(14 826)	259 455
2707	200400924	PORT ST JOHNS JUNIOR SECONDA	LIBODE	3	Yes	415 128	66 717	66 717	481 845
2708	200400926	PORT ST JOHNS SENIOR SECONDA	LIBODE	3	Yes	782 601	92 133	92 133	874 734
2709	200400931	QAKA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	126 021	23 298	23 298	149 319
2710	200400934	QAMBA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	96 369	3 177	3 177	99 546
2711	200400936	QANDA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	455 370	4 236	4 236	459 606
2712	200400937	QANQISO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	452 193	14 826	14 826	467 019
2713	200400943	QHOBOSHENDLINI SENIOR PRIMAR	LIBODE	1	Yes	277 458	(13 767)	(13 767)	263 691
2714	200400947	QITI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	559 152	(50 832)	(50 832)	508 320
2715	200400950	QOKAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	615 279	54 009	54 009	669 288
2716	200400963	RAINY JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	433 131	(27 534)	(27 534)	405 597
2717	200400968	ROMAN CATHOLIC JUNIOR SECOND	LIBODE	3	Yes	670 347	47 655	47 655	718 002
2718	200400972	RUZE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	363 237	9 531	9 531	372 768
2719	200400975	SAMSON SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	185 325	38 124	38 124	223 449
2720	200400977	SANDI SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	868 380	94 251	94 251	962 631
2721	200400986	SEHUSHE COMMERCIAL	LIBODE	3	Yes	604 689	6 354	6 354	611 043
2722	200400994	SICAMBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	298 638	(16 944)	(16 944)	281 694
2723	200401246	SIDANDA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	401 361	(3 177)	(3 177)	398 184
2724	200400998	SIKOMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	699 999	(80 484)	(80 484)	619 515
2725	200401006	SITHA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	174 735	65 658	65 658	240 393
2726	200401014	SIZANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	250 983	28 593	28 593	279 576
2727	200401015	SIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	235 098	-	-	235 098
2728	200401017	SMUTS NDAMASE SENIOR SECOND	LIBODE	1	Yes	730 710	281 694	281 694	1 012 404
2729	200501135	SOBABA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	436 308	174 735	174 735	611 043
2730	200401021	SOMPA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	103 782	54 009	54 009	157 791
2731	200401022	SONATA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	142 965	(1 059)	(1 059)	141 906
2732	200401031	ST PATRICK'S JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	4	Yes	496 080	6 360	6 360	502 440
2733	200401032	ST PATRICK'S SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	1 159 605	221 331	221 331	1 380 936
2734	200500179	STELLA SIGCAU SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	318 759	23 298	23 298	342 057
2735	200501173	SUNRISE JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	217 095	15 885	15 885	232 980
2736	200401038	TAKATA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	134 493	-	-	134 493
2737	200501177	TALENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	315 582	(8 472)	(8 472)	307 110
2738	200401044	TEKWINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	481 845	9 531	9 531	491 376
2739	200401045	TEMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	221 331	(18 003)	(18 003)	203 328
2740	200501217	TOLI SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	1 775 943	(180 030)	(180 030)	1 595 913
2741	200401060	TOLIKANA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	157 791	11 649	11 649	169 440
2742	200401065	TSHAKA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	69 894	21 180	21 180	91 074
2743	200501232	TSHANTSHALA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	128 139	(15 885)	(15 885)	112 254
2744	200401074	TUNGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	473 373	16 944	16 944	490 317
2745	200401075	TUNGWINI PJS	LIBODE	1	Yes	456 429	(58 245)	(58 245)	398 184
2746	200401076	TUTOR NDAMASE SENIOR SECOND	LIBODE	2	Yes	1 101 360	64 599	64 599	1 165 959
2747	200401083	TYITYANE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	335 703	2 118	2 118	337 821
2748	200501245	TYONGWANA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	306 051	(8 472)	(8 472)	297 579
2749	200401358	UPPER CORANA PRIMARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	86 838	13 767	13 767	100 605
2750	200401092	UPPER CORANA SENIOR SECONDA	LIBODE	3	Yes	598 335	196 974	196 974	795 309
2751	200401098	UPPER MATANZIMA JUNIOR SECON	LIBODE	2	Yes	510 438	(58 245)	(58 245)	452 193
2752	200401099	UPPER MBANGE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	146 142	47 655	47 655	193 797
2753	200401100	UPPER MDUMBI JUNIOR SECONDAI	LIBODE	2	Yes	229 803	(11 649)	(11 649)	218 154
2754	200401102	UPPER MNGAMNYE JUNIOR SECON	LIBODE	2	Yes	187 443	(1 059)	(1 059)	186 384
2755	200401113	VAKELE TECHNICAL SENIOR SECO	LIBODE	1	Yes	418 305	19 062	19 062	437 367
2756	200401115	VICTOR POTO SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	721 179	26 475	26 475	747 654
2757	200401117	VINISH JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	498 789	40 242	40 242	539 031
2758	200401120	VUKANDLULE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	204 387	8 472	8 472	212 859
2759	200401122	VUKANI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	415 128	-	-	415 128
2760	200401128	VULINDLELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	472 314	22 239	22 239	494 553
2761	200401130	VULINDLELA SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	913 917	72 012	72 012	985 929
2762	200401134	VULISANGO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	434 190	(4 236)	(4 236)	429 954
2763	200401136	VUYANI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	196 974	5 295	5 295	202 269
2764	200401139	WABAN SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	531 618	28 593	28 593	560 211
2765	200401142	WELESE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	427 836	(14 826)	(14 826)	413 010
2766	200401147	XEZI SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	190 620	1 059	1 059	191 679
2767	200501295	XHAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	663 993	23 298	23 298	687 291
2768	200401148	XHENTSE SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	279 576	34 947	34 947	314 523
2769	200401161	ZAMDOLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	301 815	15 885	15 885	317 700
2770	200401163	ZAMUKANYO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	328 290	59 304	59 304	387 594

47

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2771	200401168	ZANDISE JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	62 481	23 298	23 298	85 779
2772	200401170	ZANEMVULA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	47 655	(13 767)	(13 767)	33 888
2773	200401178	ZANOKHANYO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	442 662	(54 009)	(54 009)	388 653
2774	200401302	ZANOKHANYO SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	294 402	(38 124)	(38 124)	256 278
2775	200401180	ZANOXOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	192 738	(9 531)	(9 531)	183 207
2776	200401181	ZELE PJS	LIBODE	1	Yes	491 376	69 894	69 894	561 270
2777	200401183	ZIBUNGU SENIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	785 778	(228 744)	(228 744)	557 034
2778	200400664	ZINGISILE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	150 378	(11 649)	(11 649)	138 729
2779	200401193	ZINKUMBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	261 573	1 059	1 059	262 632
2780	200401195	ZINTONGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	614 220	61 422	61 422	675 642
2781	200500875	ZITHOBILE SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	392 889	(15 885)	(15 885)	377 004
2782	200401197	ZONNEBLOM JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	1	Yes	325 113	37 065	37 065	362 178
2783	200401198	ZOYISILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	3	Yes	147 201	(23 298)	(23 298)	123 903
2784	200401202	ZWELAKE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	330 408	(10 590)	(10 590)	319 818
2785	200401207	ZWELENQABA SENIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	122 844	10 590	10 590	133 434
2786	200401211	ZWELICACILE JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	249 924	(21 180)	(21 180)	228 744
2787	200401215	ZWELIKHANYILE JUNIOR PRIMARY	LIBODE	2	Yes	44 478	(19 959)	(19 959)	24 519
2788	200500007	BABANE SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	290 166	(74 130)	(74 130)	216 036
2789	200500009	BAGQOZINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	220 272	74 130	74 130	294 402
2790	200500011	BAKUBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	704 235	61 422	61 422	765 657
2791	200500022	BEKABANTU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	295 461	(29 652)	(29 652)	265 809
2792	200500034	BHAYI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	86 838	(10 590)	(10 590)	76 248
2793	200500035	BIKITSHA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	869 439	46 596	46 596	916 035
2794	200500036	BISANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	463 842	24 357	24 357	488 199
2295	200500037	BISI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	543 267	(66 717)	(66 717)	476 550
2296	200500044	BLORWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	324 054	(4 236)	(4 236)	319 818
2297	200500045	BODWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	460 665	6 354	6 354	467 019
2298	200500046	BODWENI SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	563 388	14 826	14 826	578 214
2299	200500050	BOMVINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	677 760	9 531	9 531	687 291
2300	200500094	BONXA HIGH	LUSIKISIKI	2	No	930 661	137 670	137 670	1 068 531
2301	200500056	BONXA PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	695 763	43 419	43 419	739 182
2302	200500057	BOTHA SIGCAU SENIOR SECONDAR	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	526 323	(136 611)	(136 611)	389 712
2303	200500299	BUCKLEY FINIZA JUNIOR SECONDA	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	514 674	13 767	13 767	528 441
2304	200500063	BUHLAMBO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	356 883	31 770	31 770	388 653
2305	200500065	BUKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	660 816	(20 121)	(20 121)	640 695
2306	200501372	BULUMKO JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	255 219	41 301	41 301	296 520
2307	200500068	BUNGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	770 952	(27 534)	(27 534)	743 418
2308	200500069	BUNTSHENTSHE PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	106 959	-	-	106 959
2309	200500070	BUSHULA'S JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	476 550	14 826	14 826	491 376
2310	200500074	CABA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	292 284	28 593	28 593	320 877
2311	200500078	CACADU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	413 010	(47 655)	(47 655)	365 355
2312	200500084	CANDULWANDLE PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	275 340	-	-	275 340
2313	200500085	CANHAMS JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	684 114	(9 531)	(9 531)	674 583
2314	200500086	CEDERVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	271 104	(64 599)	(64 599)	206 505
2315	200500088	CETSHE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	432 072	(2 118)	(2 118)	429 954
2316	200500089	CETYWAYO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	472 314	(23 298)	(23 298)	449 016
2317	200500096	COLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	339 939	(9 531)	(9 531)	330 408
2318	200500108	DABULAMANZI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	142 965	(26 475)	(26 475)	116 490
2319	200500110	DAKHILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	146 142	(36 006)	(36 006)	110 136
2320	200500111	DALIBHUNGA SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	168 381	(8 472)	(8 472)	159 909
2321	200500112	DALINDYEBO SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	271 104	(20 121)	(20 121)	250 983
2322	200501414	DALUXOLO JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	241 452	(60 363)	(60 363)	181 089
2323	200500115	DAMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	324 054	10 590	10 590	334 644
2324	200500116	DAMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	182 148	(3 177)	(3 177)	178 971
2325	200500120	DEDELO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	462 783	(61 422)	(61 422)	401 361
2326	200500127	DILIZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	445 839	(42 360)	(42 360)	403 479
2327	200500128	DINGANA SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	234 039	30 711	30 711	264 750
2328	200500130	DINWAYO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	418 305	84 720	84 720	503 025
2329	200500132	DLEPU JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	171 558	(1 059)	(1 059)	170 499
2330	200500140	DUMAKUDE JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	241 452	1 059	1 059	242 511
2331	200500141	DUMELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	212 859	7 413	7 413	220 272
2332	200500144	DUMEZWENI SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	826 020	31 770	31 770	857 790
2333	200500149	DUMSI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	724 356	8 472	8 472	732 828
2334	200500151	DUMSI SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	769 893	(19 062)	(19 062)	750 831
2335	200500152	DUNGU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	499 848	96 369	96 369	596 217
2336	200500161	EBUHLANYANGA JUNIOR SECONDA	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	625 869	(25 416)	(25 416)	600 453

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2337	200500163	EDOLOPINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	293 343	61 422	61 422	354 765
2338	200500166	EKUPUMLENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	476 550	(87 897)	(87 897)	388 653
2339	200500172	ELUNCEDWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	265 809	(7 413)	(7 413)	258 396
2340	200500176	EMANGQUZU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	298 638	37 065	37 065	335 703
2341	200500177	EMANTLANENI JUNIOR SECONDAR	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	786 837	(26 475)	(26 475)	760 362
2342	200500199	EMYEZWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	566 585	7 413	7 413	573 978
2343	200500200	EMZENGE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	550 680	(4 236)	(4 236)	546 444
2344	200500212	ESIGUBUDWINI JUNIOR SECONDAR	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	344 175	(4 236)	(4 236)	339 939
2345	200500224	EVUNGENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	192 738	55 068	55 068	247 806
2346	200501357	EZADUNGENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	187 443	21 180	21 180	208 623
2347	200500230	FAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	306 051	5 295	5 295	311 346
2348	200500233	FLAGSTAFF COMP SS	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	1 200 906	(158 850)	(158 850)	1 042 056
2349	200500239	GABAJANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	974 280	(19 062)	(19 062)	955 218
2350	200500240	GABENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	57 186	(1 059)	(1 059)	56 127
2351	200500242	GALILEE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	450 075	5 295	5 295	455 370
2352	200500244	GCINILIFU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	202 269	-	-	202 269
2353	200500245	GCINISIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	94 251	(21 180)	(21 180)	73 071
2354	200500246	GCINISIZWE PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	212 859	(22 239)	(22 239)	190 620
2355	200500248	GCUMA SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	178 971	5 295	5 295	184 266
2356	200500251	GEBUZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	606 807	(18 003)	(18 003)	588 804
2357	200500253	GEORGE NTANTA JUNIOR SECOND	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	268 986	(1 059)	(1 059)	267 927
2358	200500255	GINGA'S JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	209 682	57 186	57 186	266 868
2359	200500257	GINYINDLOVU SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	259 455	12 708	12 708	272 163
2360	200500261	GOBINTSASA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	3	No	74 130	1 059	1 059	75 189
2361	200500264	GOSO FOREST JUNIOR SECONDAR	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	903 327	27 534	27 534	930 861
2362	200500267	GQINA SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	137 670	7 413	7 413	145 083
2363	200500279	GUNYENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	586 686	(30 711)	(30 711)	555 975
2364	200501373	GWEBINDLALA SENIOR SECONDAR	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	168 381	(12 708)	(12 708)	155 673
2365	200500283	GWEBINKUMBI JUNIOR SECONDAR	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	636 459	(13 767)	(13 767)	622 692
2366	200500284	GWEXINTABA SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	184 266	1 059	1 059	185 325
2367	200500286	GXWALENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	419 364	51 891	51 891	471 255
2368	200500291	HERTZOGVILLE JUNIOR SECONDAR	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	693 645	(9 531)	(9 531)	684 114
2369	200500293	HILLBROW SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	1 451 889	377 004	377 004	1 828 893
2370	200500294	HILLSIDE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	320 877	(27 534)	(27 534)	293 343
2371	200500298	HLABATHI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	785 778	22 239	22 239	808 017
2372	200500303	HLANKOMO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	254 160	10 590	10 590	264 750
2373	200500305	HLWAHLWAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	671 406	26 475	26 475	697 881
2374	200500307	HOLY CROSS JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	581 391	8 472	8 472	589 863
2375	200500310	HOMBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	1 033 584	(49 773)	(49 773)	983 811
2376	200500324	ISILINDINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	465 960	22 239	22 239	488 199
2377	200500326	IXOPO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	591 981	37 065	37 065	629 046
2378	200500329	JAKUJA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	479 727	112 254	112 254	591 981
2379	200500333	JIBA SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	115 431	1 059	1 059	116 490
2380	200500334	JIKINDABA SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	893 796	111 195	111 195	1 004 991
2381	200500335	JILIZA PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	249 924	38 124	38 124	288 048
2382	200500341	JONGIKHAYA SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	227 685	6 354	6 354	234 039
2383	200500344	KABINGELE JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	249 924	(26 475)	(26 475)	223 449
2384	200500351	KHETANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	333 585	(1 059)	(1 059)	332 526
2385	200500358	KHONJWAYO SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	455 370	(13 767)	(13 767)	441 603
2386	200500361	KHOTSO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	1 275 036	222 390	222 390	1 497 426
2387	200500366	KOVOTI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	198 033	(12 708)	(12 708)	185 325
2388	200500374	kwaDICK JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	483 963	(38 124)	(38 124)	445 839
2389	200500375	kwaDIKO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	402 420	65 658	65 658	468 078
2390	200500376	kwaGUQA SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	152 496	60 363	60 363	212 859
2391	200500373	kwaMATAMBO SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	508 320	64 599	64 599	572 919
2392	200500378	kwaMLINDAZWE SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	255 219	9 531	9 531	264 750
2393	200500381	kwaNDUMISO SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	230 862	(48 714)	(48 714)	182 148
2394	200500384	kwaNOMPUMELELO JUNIOR SECON	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	625 869	(30 711)	(30 711)	595 158
2395	200500385	kwaNONDUDUMO SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	220 272	(85 779)	(85 779)	134 493
2396	200500387	KwaQONDA SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	518 910	127 080	127 080	645 990
2397	200501598	kwaRHOLE SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	189 561	10 590	10 590	200 151
2398	200500388	KwaVELILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	399 243	14 826	14 826	414 069
2399	200500392	LALATSHE JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	174 735	(1 059)	(1 059)	173 676
2400	200500395	LANGA SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	913 917	(167 322)	(167 322)	746 595
2401	200501432	LAPUMILANGA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	330 408	(28 593)	(28 593)	301 815
2402	200500412	LINGELETHU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	587 745	(140 847)	(140 847)	446 898

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2403	200500427	LOWER MNCEBA JUNIOR SECONDA	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	274 281	8 472	8 472	282 753
2404	200500431	LOWER MZENGE JUNIOR SECONDA	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	379 122	(23 298)	(23 298)	355 824
2405	200500434	LOWER QOQO SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	67 776	29 652	29 652	97 428
2406	200500439	LUBALA SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	160 968	6 354	6 354	167 322
2407	200500447	LUDEKE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	459 606	2 118	2 118	461 724
2408	200500450	LUDIWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	754 008	3 177	3 177	757 185
2409	200500451	LUFAFA PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	193 797	-	-	193 797
2410	200500454	LUGALAKAXA SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	168 381	2 118	2 118	170 499
2411	200500458	LUJECWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	437 367	8 472	8 472	445 839
2412	200500460	LUKHAHLAMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	124 962	(1 059)	(1 059)	123 903
2413	200500459	LUKHANYISWENI JUNIOR SECONDA	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	849 318	5 295	5 295	854 613
2414	200500466	LUNDZWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	382 299	(3 177)	(3 177)	379 122
2415	200500471	LUPONDO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	379 122	20 121	20 121	399 243
2416	200500475	LUSIKISIKI VILLAGE JUNIOR SECON	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	1 121 481	(72 012)	(72 012)	1 049 469
2417	200500480	LUTHAMBEKO SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	291 225	16 944	16 944	308 169
2418	200500491	MABALENGWE JUNIOR SECONDAR	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	420 423	(5 295)	(5 295)	415 128
2419	200500496	MABOFU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	526 323	(4 236)	(4 236)	522 087
2420	200500497	MABUDU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	491 376	6 354	6 354	497 730
2421	200500500	MADLALISA SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	162 027	3 177	3 177	165 204
2422	200500504	MADWAKAZANA JUNIOR SECONDA	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	463 842	70 953	70 953	534 795
2423	200500508	MAFU JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	204 387	40 242	40 242	244 629
2424	200500519	MAGWA PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	220 272	23 298	23 298	243 570
2425	200500520	MAGWANYA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	83 661	39 183	39 183	122 844
2426	200500537	MAKHOSINI PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	230 862	(23 298)	(23 298)	207 564
2427	200500540	MAKOSONKE SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	152 496	32 829	32 829	185 325
2428	200500543	MAKWALENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	1 021 935	15 885	15 885	1 037 820
2429	200500544	MALANGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	798 486	(23 298)	(23 298)	775 188
2430	200500546	MALI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	515 733	31 770	31 770	547 503
2431	200500548	MALIWA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	194 856	(44 478)	(44 478)	150 378
2432	200500547	MALIWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	192 738	13 767	13 767	206 505
2433	200501043	MAMJOLI SIGCAU JUNIOR SECOND	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	372 768	50 832	50 832	423 600
2434	200501376	MAMPELAZWE JUNIOR SECONDAR	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	595 158	(63 540)	(63 540)	531 618
2435	200500556	MAMPONDO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	295 461	(10 590)	(10 590)	284 871
2436	200500558	MANALENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	273 222	(24 357)	(24 357)	248 865
2437	200500562	MANDLOBE SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	249 924	-	-	249 924
2438	200500563	MANGENA PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	286 989	(2 118)	(2 118)	284 871
2439	200500569	MANQILO SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	256 278	(4 236)	(4 236)	252 042
2440	200500578	MAQULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	284 871	(33 888)	(33 888)	250 983
2441	200500588	MASIZAKHE SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	243 570	(8 472)	(8 472)	235 098
2442	200500589	MASOBUZA SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	82 602	48 714	48 714	131 316
2443	200500594	MATEKO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	573 978	(25 416)	(25 416)	548 562
2444	200500596	MATHOLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	498 789	37 065	37 065	535 854
2445	200500599	MATSHONA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	605 748	(19 062)	(19 062)	586 686
2446	200500602	MAVELA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	316 641	11 649	11 649	328 290
2447	200500605	MAYIBENYE SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	868 380	96 369	96 369	964 749
2448	200500606	MAZAKHELE SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	247 806	(25 416)	(25 416)	222 390
2449	200500607	MAZAMA PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	151 437	(23 298)	(23 298)	128 139
2450	200500608	MAZENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	377 004	(6 354)	(6 354)	370 650
2451	200500610	MBADANGO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	336 762	(14 826)	(14 826)	321 936
2452	200500613	MBANGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	379 122	42 360	42 360	421 482
2453	200500614	MBAYI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	500 907	(51 891)	(51 891)	449 016
2454	200500626	MBONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	687 291	58 245	58 245	745 536
2455	200500627	MBONO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	654 462	(4 236)	(4 236)	650 226
2456	200500628	MBOTYI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	532 677	(14 826)	(14 826)	517 851
2457	200500632	MCELU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	474 432	(22 239)	(22 239)	452 193
2458	200500636	MDABUKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	590 922	(2 118)	(2 118)	588 804
2459	200500644	MDINGI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	369 591	(20 121)	(20 121)	349 470
2460	200500646	MDUTSHANE SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	483 963	(30 711)	(30 711)	453 252
2461	200500653	MEYISI SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	754 008	156 732	156 732	910 740
2462	200501377	MFAZWE COMP TECH HIGH	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	260 514	62 481	62 481	322 995
2463	200500655	MFINIZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	469 137	10 590	10 590	479 727
2464	200500658	MFUNDISWENI JUNIOR SECONDAR	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	561 270	24 357	24 357	585 627
2465	200500659	MFUNDISWENI SENIOR SECONDAR	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	638 577	94 251	94 251	732 828
2466	200500663	MGEZWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	809 076	(5 295)	(5 295)	803 781
2467	200500664	MGEZWA SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	980 634	169 440	169 440	1 150 074
2468	200500667	MGQUMANGWE SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	175 794	8 472	8 472	184 266

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2469	200500670	MGWILI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	258 396	(6 354)	(6 354)	252 042
2470	200500674	MHLANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	712 707	(33 888)	(33 888)	678 819
2471	200500676	MHLELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	429 954	(10 590)	(10 590)	419 364
2472	200500678	MHLONYANENI HIGHER PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	264 750	(1 059)	(1 059)	263 691
2473	200501378	MHLOPHEKAZI JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	288 048	7 413	7 413	295 461
2474	200500684	MJELWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	248 865	(31 770)	(31 770)	217 095
2475	200500686	MJILA'S RIDGE JUNIOR SECONDAR	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	299 697	(13 767)	(13 767)	285 930
2476	200500687	MJOBO SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	162 027	(19 062)	(19 062)	142 965
2477	200500689	MKAMBATI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	248 865	7 413	7 413	256 278
2478	200500690	MKAMELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	668 229	144 024	144 024	812 253
2479	200500691	MKANKOMO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	1 091 829	34 947	34 947	1 126 776
2480	200500693	MKETENGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	811 194	(15 885)	(15 885)	795 309
2481	200500694	MKHOMANZI JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	232 980	(1 059)	(1 059)	231 921
2482	200500700	MKHONQO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	421 482	15 885	15 885	437 367
2483	200500701	MKUMBI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	164 145	23 298	23 298	187 443
2484	200500702	MKUMENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	159 909	24 357	24 357	184 266
2485	200500709	MNCEBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	559 152	29 652	29 652	588 804
2486	200500711	MNCEBA SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	1 072 767	7 413	7 413	1 080 180
2487	200500715	MNEKETSHE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	377 004	(26 475)	(26 475)	350 529
2488	200500716	MNELISWA SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	198 033	1 059	1 059	199 092
2489	200500720	MNGENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	92 133	49 773	49 773	141 906
2490	200500719	MNGENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	157 791	(1 059)	(1 059)	156 732
2491	200500727	MNXEKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	130 257	39 183	39 183	169 440
2492	200500749	MOWA SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	219 213	23 298	23 298	242 511
2493	200500759	MPINDWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	144 024	32 829	32 829	176 853
2494	200501427	MPINGANA SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	409 833	(158 850)	(158 850)	250 983
2495	200500763	MPOLOSA SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	58 245	1 059	1 059	59 304
2496	200500767	MPUMAZE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	510 438	(36 006)	(36 006)	474 432
2497	200500771	MQATYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	210 741	12 708	12 708	223 449
2498	200500775	MQHUME SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	259 455	28 593	28 593	288 048
2499	200500776	MQIKELA SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	1 622 388	(226 626)	(226 626)	1 395 762
2500	200500780	MSUKENI PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	123 903	36 006	36 006	159 909
2501	200500798	MTHOMBOLWAZI JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	127 080	11 649	11 649	138 729
2502	200500799	MTONJENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	199 092	(55 068)	(55 068)	144 024
2503	200500803	MTONTSASA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	979 575	(43 419)	(43 419)	936 156
2504	200500806	MTUKUKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	516 792	1 059	1 059	517 851
2505	200500807	MTWAKU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	474 432	(109 077)	(109 077)	365 355
2506	200500811	MVIMVANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	366 414	(3 177)	(3 177)	363 237
2507	200500813	MVUBU PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	369 591	12 708	12 708	382 299
2508	200500819	MWELO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	619 515	(3 177)	(3 177)	616 338
2509	200500820	MXHUME JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	356 883	(7 413)	(7 413)	349 470
2510	200500821	MXOKOZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	398 184	(15 885)	(15 885)	382 299
2511	200500825	MZAMENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	222 390	23 298	23 298	245 688
2512	200500827	MZAWUTHETHI JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	101 664	1 059	1 059	102 723
2513	200500828	MZIMHLOPHE PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	62 481	3 177	3 177	65 658
2514	200500830	MZIZANGWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	523 146	(23 298)	(23 298)	499 848
2515	200500833	MZONTSUNDU JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	149 319	59 304	59 304	208 623
2516	200500835	MZWAKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	429 954	(68 835)	(68 835)	361 119
2517	200500850	NDABANKULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	531 618	(1 059)	(1 059)	530 559
2518	200500852	NDAKENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	726 474	(5 295)	(5 295)	721 179
2519	200500854	NDALISO SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	1 287 744	(148 260)	(148 260)	1 139 484
2520	200501599	NDENGANE SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	98 487	6 354	6 354	104 841
2521	200500858	NDILE SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	404 538	(46 596)	(46 596)	357 942
2522	200500256	NDIMBANENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	318 759	9 531	9 531	328 290
2523	200500859	NDINDINDI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	498 789	5 295	5 295	504 084
2524	200500861	NDLANTAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	699 999	(56 127)	(56 127)	643 872
2525	200500867	NDWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	601 512	31 770	31 770	633 282
2526	200500870	NELSON SIGCAU JUNIOR SECONDA	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	722 238	18 003	18 003	740 241
2527	200500873	NGCABHELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	309 228	(26 475)	(26 475)	282 753
2528	200500877	NGCUNGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	231 921	(3 177)	(3 177)	228 744
2529	200500880	NGIBE SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	100 605	(2 118)	(2 118)	98 487
2530	200500881	NGOBOZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	625 869	(3 177)	(3 177)	622 692
2531	200500884	NGONYAMENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	227 685	(42 360)	(42 360)	185 325
2532	200500885	NGOZI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	111 195	(3 177)	(3 177)	108 018
2533	200500886	NGQANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	371 709	31 770	31 770	403 479
2534	200500949	NGQWABENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	317 700	(31 770)	(31 770)	285 930

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2535	200500891	NGQWASHU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	297 579	(11 649)	(11 649)	285 930
2536	200500892	NGUBELANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	337 821	15 885	15 885	353 706
2537	200500898	NGWENYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	746 595	(2 118)	(2 118)	744 477
2538	200500899	NGXAMBANE SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	272 163	2 118	2 118	274 281
2539	200500902	NJOMBELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	965 808	49 773	49 773	1 015 581
2540	200500911	NKOSIBOMVU PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	177 912	15 885	15 885	193 797
2541	200500912	NKOZO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	447 957	(9 531)	(9 531)	438 426
2542	200500927	NOMATHEMBA JUNIOR SECONDAR	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	434 190	(5 295)	(5 295)	428 895
2543	200500933	NOMZAMO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	760 362	(46 596)	(46 596)	713 766
2544	200500937	NONKONYANA JUNIOR SECONDAR	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	1 079 121	(63 540)	(63 540)	1 015 581
2545	200500942	NORATSHAZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	726 474	(79 425)	(79 425)	647 049
2546	200500943	NOWALALA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	420 423	(22 239)	(22 239)	398 184
2547	200500944	NOZAYI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	196 974	(2 118)	(2 118)	194 856
2548	200500948	NQALO PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	190 620	(29 652)	(29 652)	160 968
2549	200500950	NTABANKULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	852 495	(9 531)	(9 531)	842 964
2550	200500951	NTABANKULU SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	658 698	75 189	75 189	733 887
2551	200500955	NTABEZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	922 389	(43 419)	(43 419)	878 970
2552	200501413	NTANZI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	580 332	1 059	1 059	581 391
2553	200500964	NTLAMVUKAZI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	301 815	29 652	29 652	331 467
2554	200500965	NTLANGANO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	270 045	3 177	3 177	273 222
2555	200500972	NTONTELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	1 224 204	(2 118)	(2 118)	1 222 086
2556	200500974	NTSHAMANZI PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	49 773	26 475	26 475	76 248
2557	200500977	NTSHENTSHE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	240 393	(6 354)	(6 354)	234 039
2558	200500979	NTSIKAYEZWE SENIOR SECONDAR	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	648 108	43 419	43 419	691 527
2559	200500982	NTSINTSANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	338 880	(8 472)	(8 472)	330 408
2560	200500989	NYANDA DIKO PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	184 266	2 118	2 118	186 384
2561	200500997	NZAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	294 402	11 649	11 649	306 051
2562	200501004	PAKAMANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	742 359	(48 714)	(48 714)	693 645
2563	200501006	PALMERTON H	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	1 165 959	13 767	13 767	1 179 726
2564	200501005	PALMERTON JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	296 520	(24 357)	(24 357)	272 163
2565	200501008	PANGISA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	524 205	(2 118)	(2 118)	522 087
2566	200501017	PHAMBILI SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	605 748	87 897	87 897	693 645
2567	200501019	PHANDAPHANTSI JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	254 180	61 422	61 422	315 582
2568	200501416	PHAPHANE JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	29 652	8 472	8 472	38 124
2569	200501415	PHUNGULELWENI PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	154 614	(2 118)	(2 118)	152 496
2570	200501039	QAKATISA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	455 370	4 236	4 236	459 606
2571	200501040	QAMANGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	401 361	20 121	20 121	421 482
2572	200501044	QEBEDU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	572 919	16 944	16 944	589 863
2573	200501045	QHIPHU SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	164 145	(5 295)	(5 295)	158 850
2574	200501060	RAVENSCROFT JUNIOR SECONDAR	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	461 724	14 826	14 826	476 550
2575	200501062	RED HILL JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	921 330	43 419	43 419	964 749
2576	200501071	RWANTSANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	418 305	14 826	14 826	433 131
2577	200501072	SACRED HEART JUNIOR SECONDA	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	787 896	(20 121)	(20 121)	767 775
2578	200501079	SANGONI SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	937 215	180 030	180 030	1 117 245
2579	200501081	SAPUKANDUKU JUNIOR SECONDAR	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	380 181	11 649	11 649	391 830
2580	200501094	SICHWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	542 208	14 826	14 826	557 034
2581	200501101	SIGCAU PRACTISING	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	216 036	5 295	5 295	221 331
2582	200501112	SINGEMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	280 635	2 118	2 118	282 753
2583	200501116	SIPETU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	328 290	24 357	24 357	352 647
2584	200501125	SIVUKILE SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	301 815	(10 590)	(10 590)	291 225
2585	200501126	SIWALI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	931 920	(60 363)	(60 363)	871 557
2586	200501127	SIWALI SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	673 524	198 033	198 033	871 557
2587	200501129	SIYAYA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	277 458	(128 139)	(128 139)	149 319
2588	200501130	SIYAZAMA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	299 697	(4 236)	(4 236)	295 461
2589	200501139	SOLOMON GAGANE SENIOR PRIMA	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	171 558	7 413	7 413	178 971
2590	200501154	ST DENIS JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	851 436	59 304	59 304	910 740
2591	200501166	ST PETERS JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	311 346	29 652	29 652	340 998
2592	200501171	SUKUDE SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	213 918	43 419	43 419	257 337
2593	200501180	TANDIZULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	299 697	(75 189)	(75 189)	224 508
2594	200501181	TAUKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	398 184	16 944	16 944	415 128
2595	200501187	TEMBUKAZI SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	637 518	48 714	48 714	686 232
2596	200501192	THABATHA PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	168 381	12 708	12 708	181 089
2597	200501193	THABAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	609 984	(13 767)	(13 767)	596 217
2598	200501196	THEMBALETHU SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	578 214	14 826	14 826	593 040
2599	200501201	THEMBILE JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	104 841	(22 239)	(22 239)	82 602
2600	200501209	TLALI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	120 726	24 357	24 357	145 083

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2601	200501214	TOBINTETHO SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	185 325	19 062	19 062	204 387
2602	200501221	TONTI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	435 249	(20 121)	(20 121)	415 128
2603	200501235	TSHONISWA SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	310 287	14 826	14 826	325 113
2604	200501242	TUMSE SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	449 016	11 649	11 649	460 665
2605	200501243	TWAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	737 064	(7 413)	(7 413)	729 651
2606	200501263	UPPER QOQO SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	247 806	(8 472)	(8 472)	239 334
2607	200501268	VALINGOZI PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	625 869	(124 962)	(124 962)	500 907
2608	200501272	VELLEM JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	814 371	5 295	5 295	819 666
2609	200501283	VULINDLELA SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	160 968	58 245	58 245	219 213
2610	200501285	VULINDLELA SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	546 444	104 841	104 841	651 285
2611	200501287	VUMINDABA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	184 266	(7 413)	(7 413)	176 853
2612	200501290	WALTER CINGO SENIOR SECONDA	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	911 799	(2 118)	(2 118)	909 681
2613	200501292	WAYO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	485 022	33 888	33 888	518 910
2614	200501294	XAKANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	539 031	22 239	22 239	561 270
2615	200501297	XOPOZO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	764 598	(42 360)	(42 360)	722 238
2616	200501298	XURA VIEW JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	461 724	4 236	4 236	465 960
2617	200501299	XURANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	540 090	15 885	15 885	555 975
2618	200501374	ZAMEKILE JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	270 045	10 590	10 590	280 635
2619	200501309	ZAMOKUHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	276 399	(22 239)	(22 239)	254 160
2620	200501312	ZAMUKULUNGISA PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	232 980	(18 003)	(18 003)	214 977
2621	200501315	ZANOKANYO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	375 945	29 652	29 652	405 597
2622	200501316	ZANOKANYO SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	308 169	(40 242)	(40 242)	267 927
2623	200501318	ZANOKHANYO SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	923 448	82 602	82 602	1 006 050
2624	200501325	ZIMELE SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	192 738	15 885	15 885	208 623
2625	200501327	ZIMISELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	485 022	(37 065)	(37 065)	447 957
2626	200501330	ZINYOSINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	438 426	21 180	21 180	459 606
2627	200501331	ZINYOSINI SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	839 787	10 590	10 590	850 377
2628	200501334	ZOKO JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	336 762	(87 897)	(87 897)	248 865
2629	200501335	ZOLA JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	200 151	6 354	6 354	206 505
2630	200501336	ZWELABANTU SENIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	3	Yes	228 744	(5 295)	(5 295)	223 449
2631	200501337	ZWELAKHE PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	149 319	(64 599)	(64 599)	84 720
2632	200501338	ZWELAKHE SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	2	Yes	744 477	25 416	25 416	769 893
2633	200501342	ZWELIBONGILE SENIOR SECONDAR	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	1 347 048	(84 720)	(84 720)	1 262 328
2634	200501343	ZWELIDUMILE PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	272 163	(41 301)	(41 301)	230 862
2635	200501344	ZWELIHLANGENE PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	No	85 779	27 534	27 534	113 313
2636	200501439	ZWELIKHANYILE JUNIOR PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	275 340	11 649	11 649	286 989
2637	200501381	ZWELITSHA SENIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	672 465	(7 413)	(7 413)	665 052
2638	200501350	ZWELIVUMILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	456 429	10 590	10 590	467 019
2639	200501351	ZWELIXOLILE PRIMARY	LUSIKISIKI	1	Yes	234 039	9 531	9 531	243 570
2640	200500006	AZARIEL SENIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	1 317 396	(810 135)	(810 135)	507 261
2641	200500015	BAMANZI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	44 478	(8 472)	(8 472)	36 006
2642	200500021	BAVUMILE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	248 865	6 354	6 354	255 219
2643	200500025	BELFORT JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	114 372	433 131	433 131	547 503
2644	200500029	BETHEL JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	3	Yes	656 580	19 062	19 062	675 642
2645	200500031	BETHESDA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	152 496	11 649	11 649	164 145
2646	200500042	BLACK DIAMOND JUNIOR SECONDA	MALUTI	1	Yes	114 372	15 885	15 885	130 257
2647	200501588	BOKAMOSO PRIMARY	MALUTI	3	Yes	477 609	83 661	83 661	561 270
2648	200500061	BUBESI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	175 794	10 590	10 590	186 384
2649	200501572	BULTFONTEIN GIP	MALUTI	2	Yes	73 071	(13 767)	(13 767)	59 304
2650	200500073	CABA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	47 655	(12 708)	(12 708)	34 947
2651	200500079	CAIPHUS KHOAPA JUNIOR SECOND	MALUTI	2	Yes	244 629	45 537	45 537	290 166
2652	200501573	CEDARVILLE GIP	MALUTI	2	Yes	567 624	(5 295)	(5 295)	562 329
2653	200501574	CEDARVILLE PUBLIC	MALUTI	2	Yes	960 513	67 776	67 776	1 028 289
2654	200500092	CIBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	478 668	(29 652)	(29 652)	449 016
2655	200501575	CON' AMORE PUBLIC	MALUTI	2	Yes	38 124	-	-	38 124
2656	200500114	DAMANE SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	60 363	14 826	14 826	75 189
2657	200500137	DUBA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	106 959	12 708	12 708	119 667
2658	200500164	EDWARD'S HOPE JUNIOR SECOND	MALUTI	1	Yes	213 918	6 354	6 354	220 272
2659	200500170	ELUKHOLWENI JUNIOR SECONDAR	MALUTI	1	Yes	299 697	(45 537)	(45 537)	254 160
2660	200500182	EMAZIZINI SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	212 859	(9 531)	(9 531)	203 328
2661	200500185	EMBIZENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	91 074	(5 295)	(5 295)	85 779
2662	200500193	EMITSHATSHANENI JUNIOR SECON	MALUTI	2	Yes	248 865	(28 593)	(28 593)	220 272
2663	200500210	ESIFOLWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	253 101	(25 416)	(25 416)	227 685
2664	200500236	FOBANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	92 133	239 334	239 334	331 467
2665	200500250	GEBANE SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
2666	200500272	GUDLINTABA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	170 499	33 888	33 888	204 387

53

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2667	200500274	GUGU SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	230 862	(22 239)	(22 239)	208 623
2668	200500281	GWADANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	226 626	(15 885)	(15 885)	210 741
2669	200500285	GXAKU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	93 192	(5 295)	(5 295)	87 897
2670	200500288	HARDENBERG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	3	Yes	728 592	117 549	117 549	846 141
2671	200500289	HEBRON JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	191 679	(22 239)	(22 239)	169 440
2672	200500302	HLANGWINI SENIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	638 577	7 413	7 413	645 990
2673	200500304	HLOMENDLINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	497 730	(11 649)	(11 649)	486 081
2674	200500306	HOHOBENG JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	32 829	(5 295)	(5 295)	27 534
2675	200500312	HOTOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	240 393	(21 180)	(21 180)	219 213
2676	200500317	IKAHENG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	181 089	(12 708)	(12 708)	168 381
2677	200501579	KENNERSLEY P	MALUTI	2	Yes	296 520	34 947	34 947	331 467
2678	200500352	KGAOLA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	196 974	6 354	6 354	203 328
2679	200501362	KHANYA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	81 543	-	-	81 543
2680	200501580	KHANYA-NALEDI	MALUTI	2	Yes	1 170 195	37 065	37 065	1 207 260
2681	200500356	KHASHULE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	231 921	23 298	23 298	255 219
2682	200500357	KHOARAI SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	123 903	(12 708)	(12 708)	111 195
2683	200501581	KING EDWARD HIGH	MALUTI	4	Yes	279 310	18 020	18 020	297 330
2684	200500371	KUTLOANONG SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	356 883	(18 003)	(18 003)	338 880
2685	200501091	LA-GRANGE SENIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	591 981	31 770	31 770	623 751
2686	200500394	LAMEKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	458 547	4 236	4 236	462 783
2687	200500397	LEKHAHLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	173 676	(6 354)	(6 354)	167 322
2688	200500398	LEKHALONG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	158 850	(34 947)	(34 947)	123 903
2689	200500399	LEKOENTLANENG PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	145 083	(7 413)	(7 413)	137 670
2690	200500402	LENKOE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	126 021	(6 354)	(6 354)	119 667
2691	200500403	LEPHEANA SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	384 417	(27 534)	(27 534)	356 883
2692	200500405	LERATO SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	476 550	4 236	4 236	480 786
2693	200500406	LIHASENG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	154 614	(5 295)	(5 295)	149 319
2694	200500407	LIKAMORENG JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	63 540	4 236	4 236	67 776
2695	200500408	LIKHETLANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	319 818	(14 826)	(14 826)	304 992
2696	200500409	LIKHOHLONG SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	23 373	8 397	8 397	31 770
2697	200500414	LINGELIHLE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	29 652	16 944	16 944	46 596
2698	200500415	LINOTSING JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	138 729	1 059	1 059	139 788
2699	200500424	LOWER EMTUMASI PRIMARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	144 024	(26 475)	(26 475)	117 549
2700	200500435	LOWER ROLWENI JUNIOR SECOND	MALUTI	1	Yes	118 608	19 062	19 062	137 670
2701	200500449	LUDIDI SENIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	566 565	(130 257)	(130 257)	436 308
2702	200500452	LUFEFENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	322 995	(50 832)	(50 832)	272 163
2703	200500453	LUGADA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	182 148	13 767	13 767	195 915
2704	200500457	LUHLEKWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	169 440	(13 767)	(13 767)	155 673
2705	200500465	LUNDA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	49 773	(2 118)	(2 118)	47 655
2706	200500470	LUPINDO SENIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	721 179	26 475	26 475	747 654
2707	200500493	MABHELENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	119 667	10 590	10 590	130 257
2708	200500501	MADLANGENI PRIMARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	51 891	(12 708)	(12 708)	39 183
2709	200500503	MADUBA SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	68 835	(4 236)	(4 236)	64 599
2710	200500509	MAFUBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	324 054	(8 472)	(8 472)	315 582
2711	200500511	MAGADLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	170 499	9 531	9 531	180 030
2712	200500512	MAGADLA SENIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	881 088	(196 974)	(196 974)	684 114
2713	200500514	MAGEMA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	224 508	(32 829)	(32 829)	191 679
2714	200500522	MAGXENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	137 670	(15 885)	(15 885)	121 785
2715	200500526	MAHLAKE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	76 248	14 826	14 826	91 074
2716	200500527	MAHLUBI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	284 871	(9 531)	(9 531)	275 340
2717	200500535	MAKHAOLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	346 293	70 953	70 953	417 246
2718	200500536	MAKHOBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	465 960	(50 832)	(50 832)	415 128
2719	200500550	MALUBALUBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	392 889	74 130	74 130	467 019
2720	200500552	MALUTI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	3	Yes	1 304 688	96 369	96 369	1 401 057
2721	200500551	MALUTI SENIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	3	Yes	991 224	(205 446)	(205 446)	785 778
2722	200500559	MANASE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	182 148	24 357	24 357	206 505
2723	200500565	MANGO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	268 986	(6 354)	(6 354)	262 632
2724	200500568	MANGUZELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	1 142 661	-	-	1 142 661
2725	200500574	MAPFONTEIN JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	597 276	(69 894)	(69 894)	527 382
2726	200501375	MAPHEELLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	117 549	1 059	1 059	118 608
2727	200501386	MAQHATSENG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	124 962	(5 295)	(5 295)	119 667
2728	200500581	MARIALINDEN JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	370 650	38 124	38 124	408 774
2729	200500582	MARIAZEL SENIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	743 418	(144 024)	(144 024)	599 394
2730	200500585	MASAKALA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	492 435	(29 652)	(29 652)	462 783
2731	200500587	MASIANOKENG JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	31 770	1 059	1 059	32 829
2732	200500592	MATANDELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	72 012	(4 236)	(4 236)	67 776

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2733	200501582	MATATIELE P	MALUTI	2	Yes	859 908	19 062	19 062	878 970
2734	200500595	MATELENG SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	48 714	1 059	1 059	49 773
2735	200501583	MATSHEMULA P	MALUTI	2	Yes	50 832	(13 767)	(13 767)	37 065
2736	200500603	MAVUNDLENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	111 195	(4 236)	(4 236)	106 959
2737	200500611	MBAMBANGWE JUNIOR SECONDAR	MALUTI	2	Yes	120 726	(32 829)	(32 829)	87 897
2738	200500618	MBIZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	78 366	(3 177)	(3 177)	75 189
2739	200500641	MDENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	140 847	15 885	15 885	156 732
2740	200500647	MECHACHANENG SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	150 378	1 059	1 059	151 437
2741	200500648	MECHAELING JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	3	Yes	1 085 475	6 354	6 354	1 091 829
2742	200500650	MEHLOLOANENG JUNIOR SECOND	MALUTI	1	Yes	301 815	(3 177)	(3 177)	298 638
2743	200501585	MIDDLEWATER P	MALUTI	2	Yes	29 652	(5 133)	(5 133)	24 519
2744	200500682	MIKA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	209 682	2 118	2 118	211 800
2745	200500695	MKHUHLANE-KOP JUNIOR SECOND	MALUTI	1	Yes	187 443	13 767	13 767	201 210
2746	200500710	MNCEBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	399 243	(28 593)	(28 593)	370 650
2747	200500718	MNGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	213 918	-	-	213 918
2748	200500725	MNUKWA SENIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	257 337	60 363	60 363	317 700
2749	200500728	MOALOSI PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	168 381	172 617	172 617	340 998
2750	200500729	MOEANENG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	133 434	(4 236)	(4 236)	129 198
2751	200500730	MOHLAKOANA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	3	Yes	132 375	10 590	10 590	142 965
2752	200500732	MOIKETSI GRAVES SENIOR SECON	MALUTI	1	Yes	1 277 154	-	-	1 277 154
2753	200500734	MOKHESENG SENIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	638 577	(275 340)	(275 340)	363 237
2754	200500735	MOLIKO JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	3	Yes	170 499	(12 708)	(12 708)	157 791
2755	200501586	MOLISANA P	MALUTI	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
2756	200500738	MORITING JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	190 620	(2 118)	(2 118)	188 502
2757	200500741	MOSA SIBI SENIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	3	Yes	860 967	32 829	32 829	893 796
2758	200500743	MOSEHLE SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
2759	200500744	MOSHESH SENIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	365 355	155 673	155 673	521 028
2760	200500745	MOTHIBISI SENIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	853 554	(532 677)	(532 677)	320 877
2761	200500746	MOTLATSI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	54 009	7 413	7 413	61 422
2762	200500748	MOUNT HARGREAVES SENIOR SEC	MALUTI	2	Yes	827 079	(78 366)	(78 366)	748 713
2763	200500751	MOYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	32 829	20 121	20 121	52 950
2764	200500758	MPHAHLALATSANE SENIOR SECON	MALUTI	2	Yes	629 046	(171 558)	(171 558)	457 488
2765	200500757	MPHARANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	423 600	(80 484)	(80 484)	343 116
2766	200500761	MPOFINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	88 956	(5 295)	(5 295)	83 661
2767	200500766	MPUMALANGA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	171 558	(9 531)	(9 531)	162 027
2768	200500770	MPUTEKANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	181 089	(13 767)	(13 767)	167 322
2769	200500777	MRWABO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	61 422	2 118	2 118	63 540
2770	200500778	MSI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	135 552	25 416	25 416	160 968
2771	200500788	MT HARGREAVES JUNIOR SECOND	MALUTI	2	Yes	54 009	67 776	67 776	121 785
2772	200500794	MT ZION SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	274 281	21 180	21 180	295 461
2773	200500809	MVENYANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	207 564	(13 767)	(13 767)	193 797
2774	200500810	MVENYANE SENIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	1 259 151	(13 767)	(13 767)	1 245 384
2775	200500816	MVUZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	87 897	(14 826)	(14 826)	73 071
2776	200500832	MZONGWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	362 178	(13 767)	(13 767)	348 411
2777	200500837	NALEDI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	1 105 596	411 951	411 951	1 517 547
2778	200500842	NCANYWA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	95 310	(9 531)	(9 531)	85 779
2779	200500868	NDZONDWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	601 512	130 257	130 257	731 769
2780	200500878	NGCWENGANA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	102 723	1 059	1 059	103 782
2781	200500903	NKALWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	212 859	(29 652)	(29 652)	183 207
2782	200500907	NKASELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	3	Yes	124 962	4 236	4 236	129 198
2783	200500908	NKAU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	603 630	(47 655)	(47 655)	555 975
2784	200500909	NKAULWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	43 419	(12 708)	(12 708)	30 711
2785	200500917	NKUPULWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	208 623	(18 003)	(18 003)	190 620
2786	200500924	NOLOYISO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	261 573	(4 236)	(4 236)	257 337
2787	200500952	NTABAZIJONGENE JUNIOR SECOND	MALUTI	2	Yes	256 278	(7 413)	(7 413)	248 865
2788	200500953	NTABENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	296 520	(48 714)	(48 714)	247 806
2789	200500968	NTLOLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	151 437	3 177	3 177	154 614
2790	200500990	NYANISO SENIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	518 910	(8 472)	(8 472)	510 438
2791	200500999	ONGELUK'S NEK JUNIOR SECONDA	MALUTI	1	Yes	288 048	11 649	11 649	299 697
2792	200501002	OUTSPAN JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	476 550	(27 534)	(27 534)	449 016
2793	200501003	PABALLONG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	188 502	8 472	8 472	196 974
2794	200501007	PAMLAVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	368 532	9 531	9 531	378 063
2795	200501566	PARADISE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
2796	200501010	PEHONG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	184 266	(90 015)	(90 015)	94 251
2797	200501014	PHAHAMANG SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	289 107	(32 829)	(32 829)	256 278
2798	200501015	PHAKADE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	76 248	1 059	1 059	77 307

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2799	200501016	PHALLANG PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	99 546	18 003	18 003	117 549
2800	200501018	PHAMOTSE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	524 205	2 118	2 118	526 323
2801	200501021	PHARAMAKHULO SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	138 729	(3 177)	(3 177)	135 552
2802	200501431	PHUMELELE COMP TECH SENIOR S	MALUTI	2	Yes	302 874	66 717	66 717	369 591
2803	200501023	PHUTHALICHABA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	195 915	(18 003)	(18 003)	177 912
2804	200501027	POLILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	191 679	10 590	10 590	202 269
2805	200501029	POLOKONG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	674 583	8 472	8 472	683 055
2806	200501031	PONTSENG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	372 768	(8 472)	(8 472)	364 296
2807	200501033	POTE SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-
2808	200501034	PROSPECT JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	542 208	134 493	134 493	676 701
2809	200501035	PURUTLE SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	44 478	(1 059)	(1 059)	43 419
2810	200501046	QHOBOSHEANENG JUNIOR SECON	MALUTI	1	Yes	257 337	(24 357)	(24 357)	232 980
2811	200501050	QUEENS MERCY JUNIOR SECONDA	MALUTI	1	Yes	353 706	(23 298)	(23 298)	330 408
2812	200501056	R V MANTSHULE JUNIOR SECONDA	MALUTI	1	Yes	180 030	(16 944)	(16 944)	163 086
2813	200501057	RALEBITSO SENIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	905 445	(557 034)	(557 034)	348 411
2814	200501059	RAMOHLAKOANA JUNIOR SECOND	MALUTI	3	Yes	428 895	56 127	56 127	485 022
2815	200501389	RETHABILE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	115 431	(3 177)	(3 177)	112 254
2816	200501067	ROCHDALE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	554 916	(48 714)	(48 714)	506 202
2817	200501567	SANDFONTEIN GIP	MALUTI	2	Yes	56 127	3 177	3 177	59 304
2818	200501086	SEMONKONG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	295 461	-	-	295 461
2819	200501568	SHEEPRUN JP	MALUTI	2	Yes	23 373	9 456	9 456	32 829
2820	200501092	SIBONGILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	219 213	22 239	22 239	241 452
2821	200501096	SIDAKENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	218 154	(19 062)	(19 062)	199 092
2822	200501105	SIJOKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	480 786	59 304	59 304	540 090
2823	200501115	SIPEPETO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	67 776	38 124	38 124	105 900
2824	200501117	SIPHOLA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	54 009	(8 472)	(8 472)	45 537
2825	200501124	SITIYWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	106 959	(6 354)	(6 354)	100 605
2826	200501134	SKETLANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	364 296	(6 354)	(6 354)	357 942
2827	200501142	SONDABA SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	186 384	(4 236)	(4 236)	182 148
2828	200501146	SPRINGSIDE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	317 700	10 590	10 590	328 290
2829	200501149	ST ANDREWS JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	203 328	51 891	51 891	255 219
2830	200501153	ST COLUMBA'S JUNIOR SECONDAR	MALUTI	1	Yes	295 461	10 590	10 590	306 051
2831	200501158	ST MARGARET JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	605 748	(144 024)	(144 024)	461 724
2832	200501159	ST MARGARET SENIOR SECONDAR	MALUTI	2	Yes	662 934	6 354	6 354	669 288
2833	200501161	ST MATTHEWS JUNIOR SECONDAR	MALUTI	1	Yes	224 508	(20 121)	(20 121)	204 387
2834	200501184	TEMBELITSHA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	314 523	(48 714)	(48 714)	265 809
2835	200501189	THABA-CHICHA JUNIOR SECONDAR	MALUTI	1	Yes	390 771	(244 629)	(244 629)	146 142
2836	200501191	THABANG JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	243 570	(8 472)	(8 472)	235 098
2837	200501202	THOKOZANI SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	138 729	(20 121)	(20 121)	118 608
2838	200501203	THOLANG SENIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	3	Yes	1 036 761	6 354	6 354	1 043 115
2839	200501205	THOTANENG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	102 723	(16 944)	(16 944)	85 779
2840	200501206	THUSANG JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	36 006	(1 059)	(1 059)	34 947
2841	200501210	TLAWU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	115 431	(30 711)	(30 711)	84 720
2842	200501211	TLHAKANELO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	385 476	-	-	385 476
2843	200501213	TLOPO SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	159 909	4 236	4 236	164 145
2844	200501223	TRAMORE SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	228 744	20 121	20 121	248 865
2845	200501227	TSEKONG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	428 895	5 295	5 295	434 190
2846	200501228	TSEPANG SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	136 611	14 826	14 826	151 437
2847	200501229	TSEPISONG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	585 627	(49 773)	(49 773)	535 854
2848	200501233	TSHISA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	191 679	(12 708)	(12 708)	178 971
2849	200501237	TSIKARONG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	532 677	(31 770)	(31 770)	500 907
2850	200501238	TSITSONG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	3	Yes	190 620	(74 130)	(74 130)	116 490
2851	200501239	TSOELIKE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	153 555	(7 413)	(7 413)	146 142
2852	200501422	TSWELOPELE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	40 242	4 236	4 236	44 478
2853	200501257	UPPER MKEMANE JUNIOR SECOND	MALUTI	1	Yes	266 868	(27 534)	(27 534)	239 334
2854	200501261	UPPER MVENYANE JUNIOR SECON	MALUTI	1	Yes	226 626	(21 180)	(21 180)	205 446
2855	200501264	UPPER ROLWENI JUNIOR SECOND	MALUTI	1	Yes	59 304	(3 177)	(3 177)	56 127
2856	200501265	UPPER SIDAKENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	48 714	3 177	3 177	51 891
2857	200501310	ZAMOKUHLE SENIOR PRIMARY	MALUTI	3	Yes	1 594 854	74 130	74 130	1 668 984
2858	200501320	ZIBI MEYER JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	245 688	(23 298)	(23 298)	222 390
2859	200501321	ZIBI MEYER SENIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	615 279	(252 042)	(252 042)	363 237
2860	200501328	ZIMPOFU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	2	Yes	51 891	-	-	51 891
2861	200501348	ZWELITSHA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MALUTI	1	Yes	206 505	(4 236)	(4 236)	202 269
2862	200500039	A D TSHAYINGCA	MBIZANA	3	Yes	1 780 179	(353 706)	(353 706)	1 426 473
2863	200500012	BALENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	346 293	84 720	84 720	431 013
2864	200500013	BALENI SENIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	905 445	(101 664)	(101 664)	803 781

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2865	200500023	BEKAMEVA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	576 096	(180 030)	(180 030)	396 066
2866	200500024	BEKELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	375 945	18 003	18 003	393 948
2867	200500041	BIZANA VILLAGE SENIOR SECONDA	MBIZANA	3	Yes	2 161 419	(282 753)	(282 753)	1 878 666
2868	200500048	BOKUVENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	332 526	5 295	5 295	337 821
2869	200500052	BONDA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	413 010	(8 472)	(8 472)	404 538
2870	200500071	BUTTVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	437 367	(6 354)	(6 354)	431 013
2871	200500080	CAMAGU JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	594 099	(74 130)	(74 130)	519 969
2872	200501456	CANGCI COMPREHENSIVE TECHNI	MBIZANA	1	Yes	642 813	185 325	185 325	828 138
2873	200501404	CHIEF DUMILE SENIOR SECONDAR	MBIZANA	1	Yes	800 604	73 071	73 071	873 675
2874	200500093	CLARKVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	256 278	(3 177)	(3 177)	253 101
2875	200500102	CRITCHLOW JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	781 542	(22 239)	(22 239)	759 303
2876	200500103	CWAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	447 957	(28 593)	(28 593)	419 364
2877	200500117	DANGENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	296 520	(5 295)	(5 295)	291 225
2878	200500124	DIAMOND JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	650 226	3 177	3 177	653 403
2879	200500125	DIDI SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	948 864	15 885	15 885	964 749
2880	200500131	DLANGEZWA SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	167 322	29 652	29 652	196 974
2881	200500133	DLUNGWANA SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	3	Yes	191 679	(13 767)	(13 767)	177 912
2882	200500138	DUDUMENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	775 188	13 767	13 767	788 955
2883	200500146	DUMILE SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	289 107	40 242	40 242	329 349
2884	200500150	DUMSI SENIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	687 291	(98 487)	(98 487)	588 804
2885	200500154	DUTYINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	542 208	34 947	34 947	577 155
2886	200500156	DYIFANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	594 099	(30 711)	(30 711)	563 388
2887	200500158	EBENEZER JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	3	Yes	936 156	32 829	32 829	968 985
2888	200500159	EBLORWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	600 453	(138 729)	(138 729)	461 724
2889	200500167	ELITYENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	385 476	55 068	55 068	440 544
2890	200500173	ELUTHULINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	1 030 407	(90 015)	(90 015)	940 392
2891	200500175	EMABHEKUTENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	413 010	(118 608)	(118 608)	294 402
2892	200500183	EMAZWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	387 594	(8 472)	(8 472)	379 122
2893	200500184	EMBANDANA SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	210 741	18 003	18 003	228 744
2894	200500186	EMBOBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	644 931	(36 006)	(36 006)	608 925
2895	200501360	EMCETENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	515 733	58 245	58 245	573 978
2896	200500188	EMDENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	781 542	76 248	76 248	857 790
2897	200500189	EMDIKISWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	661 875	(33 888)	(33 888)	627 987
2898	200500191	EMGODINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	926 625	(304 992)	(304 992)	621 633
2899	200500192	EMHLANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	3	Yes	317 700	(8 472)	(8 472)	309 228
2900	200500196	EMTAMVUNA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	339 939	(15 885)	(15 885)	324 054
2901	200500205	ENQABENI SENIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	622 692	(126 021)	(126 021)	496 671
2902	200500208	ENYANISWENI JUNIOR SECONDAR	MBIZANA	2	Yes	600 453	12 708	12 708	613 161
2903	200500211	ESIGODLWENI JUNIOR SECONDAR	MBIZANA	1	Yes	803 781	(11 649)	(11 649)	792 132
2904	200500216	ESINYAMENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	82 602	26 475	26 475	109 077
2905	200500217	ESITOFINI SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	193 797	(9 531)	(9 531)	184 266
2906	200500220	ETALENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	142 965	(23 298)	(23 298)	119 667
2907	200500222	ETHRIDGE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	603 630	1 059	1 059	604 689
2908	200500227	EZIZITYANENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	863 085	(7 413)	(7 413)	855 672
2909	200500238	FREE METHODIST JUNIOR PRIMAR	MBIZANA	1	Yes	384 417	61 422	61 422	445 839
2910	200500241	GALATYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	472 314	(5 295)	(5 295)	467 019
2911	200500247	GCINISIZWE SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	424 659	(105 900)	(105 900)	318 759
2912	200500252	GECELO JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	195 915	26 475	26 475	222 390
2913	200500266	GOXE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	166 263	(2 118)	(2 118)	164 145
2914	200500269	GREENVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	749 772	(19 062)	(19 062)	730 710
2915	200500270	GREENVILLE SENIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	966 867	(29 652)	(29 652)	937 215
2916	200500278	GUMZANA SENIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	463 842	(237 216)	(237 216)	226 626
2917	200500280	GUQA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	260 514	(86 838)	(86 838)	173 676
2918	200500282	GWALA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	187 443	8 472	8 472	195 915
2919	200500300	HLAMANDANA SENIOR SECONDAR	MBIZANA	2	Yes	1 363 992	(684 114)	(684 114)	679 878
2920	200500320	IMFOLOZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	1 057 941	(109 077)	(109 077)	948 864
2921	200500323	INTSINGIZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	1 002 873	(72 012)	(72 012)	930 861
2922	200500327	IZIBANZINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	350 529	5 295	5 295	355 824
2923	200500328	IZWELETHU SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	317 700	(4 236)	(4 236)	313 464
2924	200500330	JALI SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	290 166	(31 770)	(31 770)	258 396
2925	200500331	JAMA SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	245 688	(6 354)	(6 354)	239 334
2926	200500345	KANTOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	537 972	4 236	4 236	542 208
2927	200500346	KANYAYO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	645 990	8 472	8 472	654 462
2928	200500354	KHALENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	3	Yes	392 889	(13 767)	(13 767)	379 122
2929	200501406	KHANYISANI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	141 906	(2 118)	(2 118)	139 788
2930	200500360	KHOTSHO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	780 483	22 239	22 239	802 722

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2931	200500362	KHUMBUZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	480 786	93 192	93 192	573 978
2932	200500365	KOPANA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	218 154	4 236	4 236	222 390
2933	200500368	KU-BHA SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	200 151	30 711	30 711	230 862
2934	200500377	kwaMBENYA SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	478 668	32 829	32 829	511 497
2935	200500380	kwaNDELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	321 936	36 006	36 006	357 942
2936	200500382	kwaNIKWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	312 405	132 375	132 375	444 780
2937	200500386	kwaNTIKA SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	237 216	50 832	50 832	288 048
2938	200500393	LALENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	221 331	(11 649)	(11 649)	209 682
2939	200500411	LANGALETHU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	363 237	(28 593)	(28 593)	334 644
2940	200500410	LINDOKUHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	764 598	-	-	764 598
2941	200500413	LINGELETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	3	Yes	333 585	62 481	62 481	396 066
2942	200501402	LONGWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	262 632	(16 944)	(16 944)	245 688
2943	200501363	LOWER MKHOMANE JUNIOR PRIMA	MBIZANA	1	Yes	134 493	23 298	23 298	157 791
2944	200500445	LUCWABA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	511 497	(2 118)	(2 118)	509 379
2945	200500446	LUDEKE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	637 518	(4 236)	(4 236)	633 282
2946	200500456	LUGWIJINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	869 439	(19 062)	(19 062)	850 377
2947	200501405	LUKHANYO JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	337 821	2 118	2 118	339 939
2948	200500462	LUKHOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	1 110 891	(15 885)	(15 885)	1 095 006
2949	200500464	LUNA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	829 197	(31 770)	(31 770)	797 427
2950	200501380	LUNDINI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	534 795	(139 788)	(139 788)	395 007
2951	200500468	LUPHANDLASI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	415 128	(4 236)	(4 236)	410 892
2952	200501384	LUPILISWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	292 284	20 121	20 121	312 405
2953	200500476	LUSINDISWENI JUNIOR SECONDAR	MBIZANA	1	Yes	585 627	20 121	20 121	605 748
2954	200500498	MABUTO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	405 597	(8 472)	(8 472)	397 125
2955	200501396	MADADANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	519 969	(23 298)	(23 298)	496 671
2956	200501410	MADIKIZELA SENIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	368 532	101 664	101 664	470 196
2957	200500506	MAFADOBO SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	195 915	(5 295)	(5 295)	190 620
2958	200500523	MAHAHA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	644 931	(120 726)	(120 726)	524 205
2959	200500529	MAJAVU SENIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	367 473	19 062	19 062	386 535
2960	200500530	MAJAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	699 999	9 531	9 531	709 530
2961	200500539	MAKOSONKE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	422 541	(6 354)	(6 354)	416 187
2962	200500573	MAPAKATI SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	319 818	21 180	21 180	340 998
2963	200500577	MAQONGWANA JUNIOR SECONDAR	MBIZANA	1	Yes	494 553	(43 419)	(43 419)	451 134
2964	200500580	MARELANE SENIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	1 111 950	-	-	1 111 950
2965	200500583	MARINA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	1 286 685	106 959	106 959	1 393 644
2966	200500598	MATSHEZI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	230 862	6 354	6 354	237 216
2967	200500601	MATWEBU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	467 019	(21 180)	(21 180)	445 839
2968	200500609	MBABAZO JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	405 597	19 062	19 062	424 659
2969	200500615	MBEKWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	877 911	14 826	14 826	892 737
2970	200500616	MBIBA SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	292 284	(10 590)	(10 590)	281 694
2971	200500625	MBONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	711 648	(29 652)	(29 652)	681 996
2972	200500631	MBUNGWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	736 005	(78 366)	(78 366)	657 639
2973	200500638	MDATYA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	872 616	280 635	280 635	1 153 251
2974	200500639	MDATYA SENIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	330 408	61 422	61 422	391 830
2975	200500640	MDELWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	480 786	-	-	480 786
2976	200500643	MDIKISO SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	217 095	36 006	36 006	253 101
2977	200500651	MEJE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	627 987	(104 841)	(104 841)	523 146
2978	200500657	MFUNDAMBINI JUNIOR SECONDAR	MBIZANA	1	Yes	424 659	59 304	59 304	483 963
2979	200500660	MFUNELI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	679 878	29 652	29 652	709 530
2980	200500666	MGOMANZI PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	193 797	27 534	27 534	221 331
2981	200500669	MGWEDE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	476 550	40 242	40 242	516 792
2982	200500672	MHLABI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	521 028	(26 475)	(26 475)	494 553
2983	200500673	MHLABUVELILE SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	172 617	(4 236)	(4 236)	168 381
2984	200500683	MJANYELWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	626 928	(3 177)	(3 177)	623 751
2985	200500905	MKAMBATI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	226 626	(8 472)	(8 472)	218 154
2986	200500699	MKOMANE SENIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	288 048	296 520	296 520	584 568
2987	200500703	MLAMBONDABA SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	295 461	24 357	24 357	319 818
2988	200500705	MLINDAZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	710 589	(122 844)	(122 844)	587 745
2989	200500707	MMANGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	772 011	(29 652)	(29 652)	742 359
2990	200500712	MNCWATI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	776 247	60 363	60 363	836 610
2991	200500713	MNDELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	3	Yes	413 010	19 062	19 062	432 072
2992	200500721	MNGUNGU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	521 028	(68 835)	(68 835)	452 193
2993	200500737	MONTI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	482 904	(8 472)	(8 472)	474 432
2994	200500754	MPENI SENIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	571 860	(244 629)	(244 629)	327 231
2995	200500755	MPENKULU SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	320 877	47 655	47 655	368 532
2996	200500756	MPETSHWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	536 913	39 183	39 183	576 096

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
2997	200500764	MPONDOMBINI SENIOR SECONDAR	MBIZANA	2	Yes	921 330	74 130	74 130	995 460
2998	200500769	MPUNZI DRIFT JUNIOR SECONDAR	MBIZANA	1	Yes	424 659	(36 006)	(36 006)	388 653
2999	200500773	MQENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	821 784	22 239	22 239	844 023
3000	200501448	MQHOKWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	369 591	(61 422)	(61 422)	308 169
3001	200500793	MT ZION JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	596 217	49 773	49 773	645 990
3002	200500796	MTAYISA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	748 713	(23 298)	(23 298)	725 415
3003	200500824	MZAMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	1 110 891	112 254	112 254	1 223 145
3004	200501403	MZAMBANA SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	405 597	(9 531)	(9 531)	396 066
3005	200500844	NCENJANE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	154 614	10 590	10 590	165 204
3006	200500849	NCURA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	482 904	8 472	8 472	491 376
3007	200500856	NDAYINI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	186 384	(10 590)	(10 590)	175 794
3008	200500860	NDINOMNTU SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	281 694	63 540	63 540	345 234
3009	200500862	NDLOVIMILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	449 016	(13 767)	(13 767)	435 249
3010	200500865	NDUNGE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	317 700	171 558	171 558	489 258
3011	200500871	NGALONKULU SENIOR SECONDAR	MBIZANA	1	Yes	698 940	(185 325)	(185 325)	513 615
3012	200501356	NGCINGO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	698 940	87 897	87 897	786 837
3013	200500879	NGELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	279 576	(5 295)	(5 295)	274 281
3014	200500882	NGOJANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	325 113	(3 177)	(3 177)	321 936
3015	200500889	NGQONGWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	340 998	(26 475)	(26 475)	314 523
3016	200500915	NKUNDLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	852 495	11 649	11 649	864 144
3017	200500919	NOBAMBA SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	355 824	(46 596)	(46 596)	309 228
3018	200500922	NOKATSHILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	97 428	(9 531)	(9 531)	87 897
3019	200501457	NOMAGQWATHEKANA COMP TECH	MBIZANA	1	Yes	710 589	69 894	69 894	780 483
3020	200500296	NOMATHEBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	554 916	(115 431)	(115 431)	439 485
3021	200500935	NONGEKE SENIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	1 062 177	22 239	22 239	1 084 416
3022	200500939	NONKQUBELA JUNIOR SECONDAR	MBIZANA	2	Yes	625 869	15 885	15 885	641 754
3023	200500940	NONTLANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	252 042	10 590	10 590	262 632
3024	200500954	NTABEZULU SENIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	1 370 346	(249 924)	(249 924)	1 120 422
3025	200501409	NTAMONDE SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	257 337	18 003	18 003	275 340
3026	200500960	NTLAKWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	660 816	(4 236)	(4 236)	656 580
3027	200500961	NTLALONTSHA JUNIOR SECONDAR	MBIZANA	1	Yes	539 031	18 003	18 003	557 034
3028	200500963	NTLAMVUKAZI JUNIOR SECONDAR	MBIZANA	1	Yes	467 019	24 357	24 357	491 376
3029	200500425	NTLANEZWE SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	205 446	48 714	48 714	254 160
3030	200500969	NTLOZELO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	673 524	10 590	10 590	684 114
3031	200500971	NTOLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	234 039	37 065	37 065	271 104
3032	200500975	NTSHANGASE JUNIOR SECONDAR	MBIZANA	1	Yes	391 830	(44 478)	(44 478)	347 352
3033	200500980	NTSIMBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	302 874	(12 708)	(12 708)	290 166
3034	200500985	NTUKAYI SENIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	1 095 006	87 897	87 897	1 182 903
3035	200500998	OLIVER TAMBO TECH HIGH	MBIZANA	1	Yes	490 317	(6 354)	(6 354)	483 963
3036	200501009	PATEKILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	601 512	(2 118)	(2 118)	599 394
3037	200501011	PELE-PELE SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	479 727	(38 124)	(38 124)	441 603
3038	200501430	PHANDULWAZI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	110 136	95 310	95 310	205 446
3039	200501025	PLANGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	3	Yes	1 276 095	(111 195)	(111 195)	1 164 900
3040	200501036	QADU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	571 860	(46 596)	(46 596)	525 264
3041	200501041	QANDASHE SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	518 910	(8 472)	(8 472)	510 438
3042	200501047	QOBO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	611 043	48 714	48 714	659 757
3043	200501053	QUNGEBE SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	423 600	27 534	27 534	451 134
3044	200501068	ROCKVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	554 916	(11 649)	(11 649)	543 267
3045	200501090	SHUKUMA SENIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	797 427	9 531	9 531	806 958
3046	200501097	SIDANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	334 644	13 767	13 767	348 411
3047	200501359	SIGIDI SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	120 726	(4 236)	(4 236)	116 490
3048	200501103	SIJADU JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	351 588	10 590	10 590	362 178
3049	200501108	SILANGWE SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	332 526	(7 413)	(7 413)	325 113
3050	200501123	SITHUKUTHEZI SENIOR SECONDAR	MBIZANA	1	Yes	582 450	(80 484)	(80 484)	501 966
3051	200501141	SOMTSEU SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	372 768	(114 372)	(114 372)	258 396
3052	200501144	SONTSELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	337 821	(8 472)	(8 472)	329 349
3053	200501442	ST PATRICK'S JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	3	Yes	498 789	138 729	138 729	637 518
3054	200501592	ST THERESA PRIMARY	MBIZANA	3	Yes	814 371	(133 434)	(133 434)	680 937
3055	200501168	STANFORD JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	974 280	16 944	16 944	991 224
3056	200501174	SWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	641 754	27 534	27 534	669 288
3057	200501175	SWANE RIDGE SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	280 635	(57 186)	(57 186)	223 449
3058	200501179	TANDABANTU SENIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	334 644	(3 177)	(3 177)	331 467
3059	200501600	THEMBA MZIZI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	360 060	106 959	106 959	467 019
3060	200501195	THEMBALESIZWE COMP TECH SEN	MBIZANA	1	Yes	790 014	(304 992)	(304 992)	485 022
3061	200501215	TOKOZANI PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	296 520	3 177	3 177	299 697
3062	200501222	TOPOZO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	280 635	8 472	8 472	289 107

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
3063	200501224	TSAWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	714 825	6 354	6 354	721 179
3064	200501271	VAYI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	382 299	7 413	7 413	389 712
3065	200501278	VUKAYIBAMBE SENIOR SECONDAR	MBIZANA	1	Yes	560 211	11 649	11 649	571 860
3066	200501282	VULINDLELA COMPREHENSIVE TEC	MBIZANA	3	Yes	845 082	(113 313)	(113 313)	731 769
3067	200501289	VUYISILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	483 963	1 059	1 059	485 022
3068	200501293	WINNIE MANDELA COMP TECH SEN	MBIZANA	1	Yes	686 232	(97 428)	(97 428)	588 804
3069	200501296	XOLOBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	722 238	41 301	41 301	763 539
3070	200501300	YANGE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	152 496	8 472	8 472	160 968
3071	200501306	ZAMILIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	399 243	(26 475)	(26 475)	372 768
3072	200501308	ZAMOKUHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	2	Yes	859 908	27 534	27 534	887 442
3073	200501317	ZANOKHANYO JUNIOR PRIMARY	MBIZANA	1	Yes	611 043	(127 080)	(127 080)	483 963
3074	200501329	ZININI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MBIZANA	3	Yes	458 547	(110 136)	(110 136)	348 411
3075	200400013	BALUNGISE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	60 363	-	-	60 363
3076	200500020	BATLOKOA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	257 337	28 593	28 593	285 930
3077	200500026	BETHANIA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	468 078	11 649	11 649	479 727
3078	200500027	BETHANIA SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	184 266	24 357	24 357	208 623
3079	200500047	BIOTHATELO SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	104 841	(7 413)	(7 413)	97 428
3080	200400049	BOTSABELO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	231 921	(7 413)	(7 413)	224 508
3081	200500081	CAMBALALA SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	99 546	2 118	2 118	101 664
3082	200400076	CHEBENCA PRIMARY FARM	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	456 429	68 835	68 835	525 264
3083	200500091	CHEVY CHASE JUNIOR SECONDAR	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	110 136	23 298	23 298	133 434
3084	200501364	CLAUDE MAKENG SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
3085	200401337	DALIBANGO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	200 151	43 419	43 419	243 570
3086	200400112	DALUXOLO SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	43 419	(3 177)	(3 177)	40 242
3087	200500123	DENGWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	130 257	1 059	1 059	131 316
3088	200401280	DINIZULU SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	330 408	(55 068)	(55 068)	275 340
3089	200501208	EDWARD ZIBI SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	178 971	-	-	178 971
3090	200400148	ELANDHOOGTE FARM	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	27 534	(3 015)	(3 015)	24 519
3091	200500168	ELUKHANYISWENI SENIOR PRIMAR	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	286 989	(7 413)	(7 413)	279 576
3092	200400155	ELUNYAWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	291 225	(98 487)	(98 487)	192 738
3093	200401266	ENKALWENI PJ	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	205 446	7 413	7 413	212 859
3094	200400173	ESIQUNGQWINI PJ	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	58 245	12 708	12 708	70 953
3095	200500218	ESIXHOTYENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	25 416	(897)	(897)	24 519
3096	200400273	ET THABANE PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	3	Yes	1 931 616	(64 599)	(64 599)	1 867 017
3097	200400177	ETYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	272 163	(11 649)	(11 649)	260 514
3098	200500226	EZINGONYAMENI JUNIOR SECOND	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	307 110	12 708	12 708	319 818
3099	200500229	FARVIEW JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	805 899	(79 425)	(79 425)	726 474
3100	200500235	FLETCHERVILLE JUNIOR SECONDA	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	366 414	(39 183)	(39 183)	327 231
3101	200400184	FRANK MOSHESH JUNIOR SECOND	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	228 744	10 590	10 590	239 334
3102	200400190	GABULINKUNGU JUNIOR SECONDA	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	65 658	(1 059)	(1 059)	64 599
3103	200400203	GENGANCWAZI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	115 431	(5 295)	(5 295)	110 136
3104	200400223	GONIWE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	60 363	(9 531)	(9 531)	50 832
3105	200400228	GQAQHALA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	242 511	(37 065)	(37 065)	205 446
3106	200500275	GUGWINI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
3107	200500290	HENRY VALTYN SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	3	Yes	123 903	12 708	12 708	136 611
3108	200400266	HLANGALANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	136 611	1 059	1 059	137 670
3109	200500987	HLANGANISA PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	133 434	(9 531)	(9 531)	123 903
3110	200500318	ILINGELETHU SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	3	Yes	1 586 382	111 195	111 195	1 697 577
3111	200401284	INXU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	104 841	25 416	25 416	130 257
3112	200400282	JAMANGILE SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	344 175	(24 357)	(24 357)	319 818
3113	200400287	JOBLSHOEK FARM	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	118 608	(6 354)	(6 354)	112 254
3114	200500343	JONGISIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	174 735	5 295	5 295	180 030
3115	200500350	KETEKETE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	133 434	(13 767)	(13 767)	119 667
3116	200500353	KHALATSU SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	138 729	(4 236)	(4 236)	134 493
3117	200501361	KHANYA SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	517 851	29 652	29 652	547 503
3118	200400325	KHOHLOPONG JUNIOR SECONDAR	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	154 614	37 065	37 065	191 679
3119	200500359	KHORONG SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	480 786	(55 068)	(55 068)	425 718
3120	200501370	KHULANATHI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	67 776	(1 059)	(1 059)	66 717
3121	200500364	KOLONI PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	69 894	10 590	10 590	80 484
3122	200500369	KUEBUNG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	285 930	(3 177)	(3 177)	282 753
3123	200400338	KUYASA SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	199 092	(63 540)	(63 540)	135 552
3124	200501358	LEHANA SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	1 655 217	64 599	64 599	1 719 816
3125	200500396	LEHANA'S PASS JUNIOR SECONDA	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	248 865	13 767	13 767	262 632
3126	200500401	LENGOPENG SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	70 953	(1 059)	(1 059)	69 894
3127	200500416	LIPHAKOENG JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	124 962	(27 534)	(27 534)	97 428
3128	200501420	LIPHOFUNG SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	37 065	(2 118)	(2 118)	34 947

60

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
3129	200400371	LOWER ESINXAKU JUNIOR SECONI	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	170 499	11 649	11 649	182 148
3130	200501369	LOWER KETE-KETE JUNIOR SECON	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	95 310	4 236	4 236	99 546
3131	200400376	LOWER KHOHLOPONG SENIOR PRI	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	96 369	1 059	1 059	97 428
3132	200400387	LOWER NGXAZA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
3133	200500432	LOWER NXOTSHANA JUNIOR SECO	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	169 440	5 295	5 295	174 735
3134	200500436	LOWER THOKOANA JUNIOR SECON	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	255 219	(18 003)	(18 003)	237 216
3135	200500437	LOWER TSITSANA JUNIOR SECONI	MT FLETCHER	3	Yes	258 396	(20 121)	(20 121)	238 275
3136	200500443	LUBISINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	83 661	(18 003)	(18 003)	65 658
3137	200400421	LUTUTU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	332 526	27 534	27 534	360 060
3138	200500486	LUZIE DRIFT JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	324 054	(14 826)	(14 826)	309 228
3139	200500487	LUZIE DRIFT SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	662 934	80 484	80 484	743 418
3140	200500488	LUZIE POORT PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	85 779	7 413	7 413	93 192
3141	200400428	MABANDLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	172 617	2 118	2 118	174 735
3142	200400434	MACLEAR HIGH	MT FLETCHER	4	Yes	185 500	11 660	11 660	197 160
3143	200400435	MACLEAR METHODIST PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	3	Yes	351 588	(8 472)	(8 472)	343 116
3144	200401317	MACLEAR PUBLIC	MT FLETCHER	3	Yes	576 096	(32 829)	(32 829)	543 267
3145	200500507	MAFIKALISIU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	201 210	(16 944)	(16 944)	184 266
3146	200500510	MAFUSINI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	50 832	5 295	5 295	56 127
3147	200500513	MAGEDLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	360 060	27 534	27 534	387 594
3148	200400453	MAGWAXAZA SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	117 549	(9 531)	(9 531)	108 018
3149	200500533	MAHANYANENG JUNIOR SECONDA	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	192 738	(24 357)	(24 357)	168 381
3150	200500525	MAHEMENG JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	338 880	(26 475)	(26 475)	312 405
3151	200500538	MAKHULENG SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	67 776	10 590	10 590	78 366
3152	200500541	MAKUATLANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	246 747	(34 947)	(34 947)	211 800
3153	200400468	MALAMLELA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	99 546	7 413	7 413	106 959
3154	200500553	MALUTI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	173 676	7 413	7 413	181 089
3155	200500555	MAMONTOELI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	339 939	9 531	9 531	349 470
3156	200500566	MANGOLOANENG JUNIOR SECOND	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	271 104	(20 121)	(20 121)	250 983
3157	200500567	MANGOLONG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	307 110	25 416	25 416	332 526
3158	200500597	MATSHANENG JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	191 679	(3 177)	(3 177)	188 502
3159	200500600	MATSOANA PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	75 189	4 236	4 236	79 425
3160	200400520	MAYNARD SIGIDI JUNIOR SECONDA	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	58 245	14 826	14 826	73 071
3161	200400533	MBIDLANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	99 546	(14 826)	(14 826)	84 720
3162	200500617	MBIZENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	79 425	(18 003)	(18 003)	61 422
3163	200400541	MBONISWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	298 638	(49 773)	(49 773)	248 865
3164	200500634	MCHETYANA PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	78 366	(1 059)	(1 059)	77 307
3165	200401285	MCWANGELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	166 263	7 413	7 413	173 676
3166	200500642	MDENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	3	Yes	112 254	9 531	9 531	121 785
3167	200500652	MELISIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	104 841	(5 295)	(5 295)	99 546
3168	200500677	MHLONTLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	249 924	(34 947)	(34 947)	214 977
3169	200501371	MHLONTLO SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	275 340	23 298	23 298	298 638
3170	200400600	MILANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	247 806	(84 720)	(84 720)	163 086
3171	200500731	MOHOABATSANA JUNIOR SECONDA	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	204 387	18 003	18 003	222 390
3172	200500733	MOKHALONG JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	23 373	6 279	6 279	29 652
3173	200400629	MONTGOMERY STATE AIDED	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	64 599	11 649	11 649	76 248
3174	200500739	MOROKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	235 098	(12 708)	(12 708)	222 390
3175	200500740	MORULANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	386 535	23 298	23 298	409 833
3176	200500742	MOSANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	274 281	(20 121)	(20 121)	254 160
3177	200400647	MPINDWENI PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	115 431	1 059	1 059	116 490
3178	200400658	MQOKOLWENI JUNIOR SECONDAR	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	104 841	9 531	9 531	114 372
3179	200400665	MSOBOMVU SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	108 018	13 767	13 767	121 785
3180	200500785	MT FLETCHER VILLAGE JUNIOR SE	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	1 219 968	52 950	52 950	1 272 918
3181	200400673	MTHANDENI MABHELE JUNIOR PRI	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	44 478	(1 059)	(1 059)	43 419
3182	200501367	NALEDI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	77 307	(8 472)	(8 472)	68 835
3183	200500840	NATLANE SEKONYELA SENIOR PRI	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	55 068	15 885	15 885	70 953
3184	200400707	NCEMBU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	427 836	36 006	36 006	463 842
3185	200500872	NGAQANGANA JUNIOR SECONDAR	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	96 369	(36 006)	(36 006)	60 363
3186	200400739	NGCELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	200 151	(18 003)	(18 003)	182 148
3187	200500883	NGOLILOE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	220 272	50 832	50 832	271 104
3188	200400755	NGQAYI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	92 133	(22 239)	(22 239)	69 894
3189	200400761	NGXAZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	507 261	21 180	21 180	528 441
3190	200401245	NGXOTO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	169 440	11 649	11 649	181 089
3191	200400787	NKAHLULO SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
3192	200500904	NKAMANI'S SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	61 422	6 354	6 354	67 776
3193	200400799	NKUNYANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	222 390	(5 295)	(5 295)	217 095
3194	200401326	NOLUFEFE PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	3	Yes	774 129	(63 540)	(63 540)	710 589

61

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
3195	200500934	NOMZAMO PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
3196	200400824	NONKQUBELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	111 195	(22 239)	(22 239)	88 956
3197	200400825	NONTATYANA SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	127 080	(4 236)	(4 236)	122 844
3198	200500433	NQALWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	72 012	3 177	3 177	75 189
3199	200400848	NTABA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	153 555	22 239	22 239	175 794
3200	200400854	NTABODULI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	123 903	(6 354)	(6 354)	117 549
3201	200400858	NTIBANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	188 502	9 531	9 531	198 033
3202	200500970	NTOKO PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	119 667	(3 177)	(3 177)	116 490
3203	200500973	NTSASA SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	32 829	7 413	7 413	40 242
3204	200400884	NTYWENKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	103 782	(3 177)	(3 177)	100 605
3205	200400887	NXAXA GORGE JUNIOR SECONDAR	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	115 431	-	-	115 431
3206	200400898	NYIBIBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	200 151	1 059	1 059	201 210
3207	200400907	PAMBILI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	69 894	(10 590)	(10 590)	59 304
3208	200501020	PHAPHAMA SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	158 850	1 059	1 059	159 909
3209	200501022	PHIRINTSU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	159 909	8 472	8 472	168 381
3210	200501024	PHUTHING SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
3211	200501028	POLOKOE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	123 903	(11 649)	(11 649)	112 254
3212	200501032	POPOPO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	127 080	(13 767)	(13 767)	113 313
3213	200400960	QURANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	54 009	6 354	6 354	60 363
3214	200501058	RAMAFOLE SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	1 100 301	(88 956)	(88 956)	1 011 345
3215	200501063	REMANG MOTHEO JUNIOR PRIMAR	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	26 475	5 295	5 295	31 770
3216	200400965	RETREAT STATE AIDED	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
3217	200400976	SAMUEL NOMBEWU SENIOR SECOI	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	194 856	2 118	2 118	196 974
3218	200501083	SEKHUTLONG SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	91 074	2 118	2 118	93 192
3219	200501088	SEQHOBONG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	312 405	(31 770)	(31 770)	280 635
3220	200501089	SETAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	278 517	(24 357)	(24 357)	254 160
3221	200400993	SIBABALE SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	3	Yes	1 014 522	15 885	15 885	1 030 407
3222	200501098	SIDINANE SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	1 290 921	(43 419)	(43 419)	1 247 502
3223	200501387	SIGOGA SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
3224	200401004	SITANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	163 086	(16 944)	(16 944)	146 142
3225	200401274	SOBANTU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	30 711	4 236	4 236	34 947
3226	200501140	SOLOMZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	402 420	21 180	21 180	423 600
3227	200401019	SOMERVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	66 717	(1 059)	(1 059)	65 658
3228	200401023	SOPHONIA SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	112 254	4 236	4 236	116 490
3229	200501167	ST THOMAS JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	406 656	(30 711)	(30 711)	375 945
3230	200401043	TAUNG SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	90 015	6 354	6 354	96 369
3231	200501190	THABA-KHUBELU SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	94 251	(32 829)	(32 829)	61 422
3232	200501194	THAKABANNA SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	352 647	12 708	12 708	365 355
3233	200501197	THEMBALETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	49 773	(1 059)	(1 059)	48 714
3234	200501199	THEMBENI PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	78 366	(31 770)	(31 770)	46 596
3235	200401052	THEMBINKOSI FARM	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	56 127	9 531	9 531	65 658
3236	200401053	THOMAS NTABA SENIOR SECONDA	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	581 391	36 006	36 006	617 397
3237	200501207	TINANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	255 219	(4 236)	(4 236)	250 983
3238	200501212	TLOKOENG JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	55 068	9 531	9 531	64 599
3239	200501226	TSEKONG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	293 343	26 475	26 475	319 818
3240	200401068	TSHIKITSHA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	117 549	(19 062)	(19 062)	98 487
3241	200501388	TSITSANA COMPREHENSIVE SENIO	MT FLETCHER	3	Yes	162 027	20 121	20 121	182 148
3242	200501240	TSOLOBENG JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	405 597	30 711	30 711	436 308
3243	200501241	TSWELOPELE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	76 248	(4 236)	(4 236)	72 012
3244	200401085	UGIE HIGH	MT FLETCHER	4	Yes	427 180	(36 040)	(36 040)	391 140
3245	200501246	ULUNDI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	3	Yes	213 918	(38 124)	(38 124)	175 794
3246	200501247	UMFANTA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	328 290	(40 242)	(40 242)	288 048
3247	200401361	UMTHAWELANGA SENIOR SECOND	MT FLETCHER	3	Yes	571 860	54 009	54 009	625 869
3248	200401095	UPPER ESINXAKU JUNIOR SECOND	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	113 313	-	-	113 313
3249	200501256	UPPER MHLONTLO SENIOR PRIMAF	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	62 481	8 472	8 472	70 953
3250	200501260	UPPER MTUMASI JUNIOR SECONDA	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	316 641	91 074	91 074	407 715
3251	200401108	UPPER NXAXA JUNIOR SECONDAR	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	236 157	5 295	5 295	241 452
3252	200501262	UPPER NXOTSHANA PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	111 195	(13 767)	(13 767)	97 428
3253	200501266	UPPER THOKOANA SENIOR PRIMAF	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	32 829	(7 413)	(7 413)	25 416
3254	200501267	UPPER TSITSANA JUNIOR SECOND	MT FLETCHER	3	Yes	274 281	(51 891)	(51 891)	222 390
3255	200401118	VIPAN CARLSBAD PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	78 366	22 239	22 239	100 605
3256	200501288	VUVU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	330 408	(46 596)	(46 596)	283 812
3257	200401281	WHEATLANDS JUNIOR SECONDAR	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	261 573	(62 481)	(62 481)	199 092
3258	200501314	ZAMUXOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	159 909	(32 829)	(32 829)	127 080
3259	200401169	ZANDISE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	2	Yes	145 083	1 059	1 059	146 142
3260	200501319	ZANYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	214 977	(3 177)	(3 177)	211 800

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
3261	200401290	ZWELIDUMILE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FLETCHER	1	Yes	50 832	9 531	9 531	60 363
3262	200500004	ANTIOCH JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	166 263	36 006	36 006	202 269
3263	200500005	ARTHUR NGUNGA SENIOR SECONI	MT FRERE	2	Yes	1 070 649	20 121	20 121	1 090 770
3264	200500014	BALETYENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	104 841	(1 059)	(1 059)	103 782
3265	200500018	BAPHATHE SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	82 602	-	-	82 602
3266	200500019	BARKERVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	148 260	14 826	14 826	163 086
3267	200500028	BETHANY JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	41 301	(12 708)	(12 708)	28 593
3268	200500030	BETHEL JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	273 222	(16 944)	(16 944)	256 278
3269	200500032	BETHLEHEM SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	87 897	(5 295)	(5 295)	82 602
3270	200500033	BETSHWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	283 812	(19 062)	(19 062)	264 750
3271	200501417	BROOKSNEK JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	472 314	43 419	43 419	515 733
3272	200500060	BROOKSNEK SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	220 272	(6 354)	(6 354)	213 918
3273	200500062	BUFFALO NEK JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	196 974	52 950	52 950	249 924
3274	200500075	CABANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	134 493	-	-	134 493
3275	200500076	CABAZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	253 101	63 540	63 540	316 641
3276	200500077	CABAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	159 909	11 649	11 649	171 558
3277	200500082	CANCELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	292 284	(85 779)	(85 779)	206 505
3278	200500087	CELINKUNGU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	193 797	4 236	4 236	198 033
3279	200500097	COLANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	282 753	5 295	5 295	288 048
3280	200500098	COLANA SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	600 453	(13 767)	(13 767)	586 686
3281	200500099	COLWANA SPRINGS JUNIOR SECOI	MT FRERE	1	Yes	76 248	13 767	13 767	90 015
3282	200500104	CWALINKUNGU JUNIOR SECONDAR	MT FRERE	3	Yes	336 762	(29 652)	(29 652)	307 110
3283	200500105	CWEBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	199 092	5 295	5 295	204 387
3284	200500107	DABULA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	191 679	(16 944)	(16 944)	174 735
3285	200500113	DALUHLANGA SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	421 482	40 242	40 242	461 724
3286	200500118	DANGWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	141 906	14 826	14 826	156 732
3287	200500119	DANGWANA SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	922 389	(95 310)	(95 310)	827 079
3288	200500129	DINGEZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	196 974	(61 422)	(61 422)	135 552
3289	200500148	DUMISA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	79 425	6 354	6 354	85 779
3290	200500153	DUTYINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	296 520	24 357	24 357	320 877
3291	200501340	ELLIOT NDABANKULU MAKAULA PR	MT FRERE	2	Yes	586 686	42 360	42 360	629 046
3292	200500169	ELUKHANYISWENI SENIOR PRIMAR	MT FRERE	2	Yes	154 614	(4 236)	(4 236)	150 378
3293	200500181	EMAXHEGWINI JUNIOR SECONDAR	MT FRERE	1	Yes	139 788	3 177	3 177	142 965
3294	200500194	EMPENDLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	151 437	4 236	4 236	155 673
3295	200500197	EMTHONJENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	263 691	(52 950)	(52 950)	210 741
3296	200500219	ESSEK JS	MT FRERE	2	Yes	148 260	(41 301)	(41 301)	106 959
3297	200500223	ETYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	171 558	(18 003)	(18 003)	153 555
3298	200500228	FAIRVIEW JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	65 658	(8 472)	(8 472)	57 186
3299	200500232	FIKENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	263 691	10 590	10 590	274 281
3300	200500704	GCINISIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	178 971	18 003	18 003	196 974
3301	200500254	GILLESPIE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	322 995	30 711	30 711	353 706
3302	200500260	GOBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	290 166	(55 068)	(55 068)	235 098
3303	200500262	GOGELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	264 750	3 177	3 177	267 927
3304	200500265	GOVALELE NOMAKE JUNIOR SECOI	MT FRERE	2	Yes	513 615	5 295	5 295	518 910
3305	200500271	GUBUZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	74 130	2 118	2 118	76 248
3306	200500276	GUGWINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	231 921	16 944	16 944	248 865
3307	200500301	HLANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	213 918	3 177	3 177	217 095
3308	200500313	HUKU SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	947 805	(195 915)	(195 915)	751 890
3309	200500319	ILITHA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	243 570	-	-	243 570
3310	200500338	JOJO SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	783 660	(122 844)	(122 844)	660 816
3311	200500339	JOLOBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	587 745	(69 894)	(69 894)	517 851
3312	200500372	KUYASA SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	144 024	15 885	15 885	159 909
3313	200501458	LINDELANI SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	984 870	(185 325)	(185 325)	799 545
3314	200500418	LOCKSON SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	39 183	5 295	5 295	44 478
3315	200500419	LOKWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	605 748	(39 183)	(39 183)	566 565
3316	200500423	LOWER BROOKSNEK JUNIOR SECC	MT FRERE	2	Yes	440 544	31 770	31 770	472 314
3317	200500426	LOWER MKEMANE JUNIOR SECONI	MT FRERE	1	Yes	113 313	73 071	73 071	186 384
3318	200500428	LOWER MNYAMANA JUNIOR SECOI	MT FRERE	2	Yes	182 148	(16 944)	(16 944)	165 204
3319	200500429	LOWER MT HOREB SENIOR PRIMAI	MT FRERE	1	Yes	175 794	23 298	23 298	199 092
3320	200500430	LOWER MVENYANE JUNIOR SECON	MT FRERE	1	Yes	277 458	(5 295)	(5 295)	272 163
3321	200500438	LOYISO SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	767 775	(14 826)	(14 826)	752 949
3322	200500440	LUBALASI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	131 316	(4 236)	(4 236)	127 080
3323	200500441	LUBALEKO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	427 836	-	-	427 836
3324	200500444	LUCINGWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	58 245	9 531	9 531	67 776
3325	200500455	LUGELWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	476 550	(46 596)	(46 596)	429 954
3326	200500472	LUQOLWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	24 357	3 177	3 177	27 534

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
3327	200500477	LUSIZINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	156 732	84 720	84 720	241 452
3328	200500478	LUTATENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	311 346	8 472	8 472	319 818
3329	200500479	LUTATENI SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	218 154	38 124	38 124	256 278
3330	200501366	LUTSHIKINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	113 313	(2 118)	(2 118)	111 195
3331	200500485	LUXWESA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	335 703	14 826	14 826	350 529
3332	200500490	LWANDLANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	147 201	115 431	115 431	262 632
3333	200500495	MABOBO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	134 493	21 180	21 180	155 673
3334	200500499	MADADIYELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	147 201	2 118	2 118	149 319
3335	200500502	MADLANGENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	No	24 357	162	162	24 519
3336	200500516	MAGONTSINI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	153 555	21 180	21 180	174 735
3337	200500521	MAGXENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	232 980	(15 885)	(15 885)	217 095
3338	200500524	MAHAMANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	1 242 207	(9 531)	(9 531)	1 232 676
3339	200500531	MAJUBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	93 192	(9 531)	(9 531)	83 661
3340	200500532	MAKANDA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	226 626	(40 242)	(40 242)	186 384
3341	200500534	MAKAULA SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	1 020 876	256 278	256 278	1 277 154
3342	200500549	MALONGWE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	64 599	3 177	3 177	67 776
3343	200500560	MANDILENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	320 877	(25 416)	(25 416)	295 461
3344	200500570	MANQILWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	52 950	(4 236)	(4 236)	48 714
3345	200501408	MANZAMNYAMA SENIOR SECONDA	MT FRERE	1	Yes	451 134	9 531	9 531	460 665
3346	200500571	MANZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	310 287	(4 236)	(4 236)	306 051
3347	200500572	MAPAKAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	87 897	4 236	4 236	92 133
3348	200500575	MAPHELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	298 638	(5 295)	(5 295)	293 343
3349	200500584	MARWAQA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	193 797	29 652	29 652	223 449
3350	200500586	MASHWABADE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
3351	200500619	MBIZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	190 620	(25 416)	(25 416)	165 204
3352	200500620	MBIZWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
3353	200500621	MBODLENI PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	445 839	83 661	83 661	529 500
3354	200500383	MBODLENI SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	No	411 951	117 549	117 549	529 500
3355	200500624	MBONDA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	260 514	(10 590)	(10 590)	249 924
3356	200500629	MBUMBAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	1 195 611	(627 987)	(627 987)	567 624
3357	200500635	MCUBHANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	283 812	11 649	11 649	295 461
3358	200500637	MDAKENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	226 626	(46 596)	(46 596)	180 030
3359	200500661	MGANO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	202 269	3 177	3 177	205 446
3360	200500662	MGANU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	175 794	(2 118)	(2 118)	173 676
3361	200500665	MGODI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	193 797	100 605	100 605	294 402
3362	200500668	MGUNGUNDLOVU JUNIOR SECOND	MT FRERE	1	Yes	313 464	(6 354)	(6 354)	307 110
3363	200500675	MHLANGALA SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	26 475	(1 956)	(1 956)	24 519
3364	200500679	MHLOTSHENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	165 204	(4 236)	(4 236)	160 968
3365	200500680	MHLUTA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	210 741	(75 189)	(75 189)	135 552
3366	200500681	MHLUZINI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	222 390	4 236	4 236	226 626
3367	200500685	MJIKWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	136 611	(21 180)	(21 180)	115 431
3368	200501392	MJOKANA SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	57 186	16 944	16 944	74 130
3369	200500688	MJOLI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	328 290	36 006	36 006	364 296
3370	200500697	MKILWA SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	223 449	16 944	16 944	240 393
3371	200501421	MLENZE SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	78 366	(22 239)	(22 239)	56 127
3372	200501428	MNAMA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	36 006	5 295	5 295	41 301
3373	200500714	MNDINI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	112 254	19 062	19 062	131 316
3374	200500717	MNGCISANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	250 983	(9 531)	(9 531)	241 452
3375	200500722	MNIKWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	175 794	(28 593)	(28 593)	147 201
3376	200500723	MNQWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	229 803	5 295	5 295	235 098
3377	200500724	MNTWANA SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	32 829	(2 118)	(2 118)	30 711
3378	200500736	MOMBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	279 576	(49 773)	(49 773)	229 803
3379	200501391	MOUNT AYLIFF JUNIOR SECONDAR	MT FRERE	3	Yes	645 990	64 599	64 599	710 589
3380	200500752	MPAMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	205 446	42 360	42 360	247 806
3381	200500753	MPEMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	117 549	47 655	47 655	165 204
3382	200500760	MPINDWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	158 850	(33 888)	(33 888)	124 962
3383	200500762	MPOLA SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	38 124	47 655	47 655	85 779
3384	200500765	MPOZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	294 402	(34 947)	(34 947)	259 455
3385	200500768	MPUNGUTYANA JUNIOR SECONDAI	MT FRERE	1	Yes	259 455	(21 180)	(21 180)	238 275
3386	200500772	MQEKEZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	72 012	7 413	7 413	79 425
3387	200500774	MQHOKWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	119 667	(18 003)	(18 003)	101 664
3388	200500782	MT AYLIFF HOSPITAL	MT FRERE	1	Yes	512 556	94 251	94 251	606 807
3389	200500784	MT AYLIFF SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	1 720 875	(482 904)	(482 904)	1 237 971
3390	200500787	MT FRERE SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	1 042 056	(31 770)	(31 770)	1 010 286
3391	200500789	MT HOREB JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	797 427	(383 358)	(383 358)	414 069
3392	200500792	MT WHITE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	160 968	29 652	29 652	190 620

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
3393	200501419	MT WHITE SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	280 635	38 124	38 124	318 759
3394	200500804	MTSHAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	274 281	(74 130)	(74 130)	200 151
3395	200500805	MTSILA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	199 092	(21 180)	(21 180)	177 912
3396	200500808	MVALWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	580 332	-	-	580 332
3397	200500814	MVUMELWANO SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	44 478	(1 059)	(1 059)	43 419
3398	200500815	MVUMVU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	118 608	29 652	29 652	148 260
3399	200500817	MVUZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	224 508	(10 590)	(10 590)	213 918
3400	200500818	MWACA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	252 042	(84 720)	(84 720)	167 322
3401	200500823	MYENGWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	180 030	10 590	10 590	190 620
3402	200500826	MZAMO SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	212 859	46 596	46 596	259 455
3403	200500829	MZINTO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	203 328	8 472	8 472	211 800
3404	200500839	NATALA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	157 791	11 649	11 649	169 440
3405	200500843	NCAPAI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	513 615	90 015	90 015	603 630
3406	200500845	NCINIBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	196 974	(28 593)	(28 593)	168 381
3407	200500846	NCOME JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	165 204	12 708	12 708	177 912
3408	200500853	NDAKENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	104 841	2 118	2 118	106 959
3409	200500855	NDARALA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	408 774	(246 747)	(246 747)	162 027
3410	200500864	NDUMNDUM JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	121 785	4 236	4 236	126 021
3411	200500869	NDZONGISENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	185 325	63 540	63 540	248 865
3412	200501459	NDZULULWAZI SENIOR SECONDAR	MT FRERE	2	Yes	672 465	4 236	4 236	676 701
3413	200501411	NGCOZANA SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	48 714	(10 590)	(10 590)	38 124
3414	200500887	NGQINIBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	268 986	14 826	14 826	283 812
3415	200500893	NGUSE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	265 809	(8 472)	(8 472)	257 337
3416	200500896	NGWEGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	458 547	(20 121)	(20 121)	438 426
3417	200500897	NGWEKAZI SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	840 846	(196 974)	(196 974)	643 872
3418	200500900	NIYONA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	346 293	(33 888)	(33 888)	312 405
3419	200500901	NJIJINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	322 995	16 944	16 944	339 939
3420	200500906	NKANJI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	290 166	14 826	14 826	304 992
3421	200500914	NKULISA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	608 925	59 304	59 304	668 229
3422	200500916	NKUNGWINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	212 859	-	-	212 859
3423	200500921	NOBUSA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	111 195	(16 944)	(16 944)	94 251
3424	200500925	NOLUTHANDO SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	62 481	12 708	12 708	75 189
3425	200500930	NOMKOLOKOTO JUNIOR SECONDA	MT FRERE	1	Yes	405 597	(1 059)	(1 059)	404 538
3426	200500938	NONKQUBELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	226 626	(82 602)	(82 602)	144 024
3427	200500946	NQABENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	241 452	(15 885)	(15 885)	225 567
3428	200500947	NQABENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	122 844	3 177	3 177	126 021
3429	200501401	NQANTOSI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	180 030	52 950	52 950	232 980
3430	200500958	NTIBANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	205 446	(26 475)	(26 475)	178 971
3431	200500966	NTLAVINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	289 107	(25 416)	(25 416)	263 691
3432	200501397	NTOMBISE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	32 829	5 295	5 295	38 124
3433	200500983	NTSIZWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	210 741	88 956	88 956	299 697
3434	200500984	NTSIZWA SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	360 060	(51 891)	(51 891)	308 169
3435	200500986	NTUTA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	68 835	26 475	26 475	95 310
3436	200500991	NYATHINI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	219 213	(25 416)	(25 416)	193 797
3437	200500996	NYOSINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	188 502	34 947	34 947	223 449
3438	200500995	NYOSINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	226 626	9 531	9 531	236 157
3439	200501000	OSBORN JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	223 449	(73 071)	(73 071)	150 378
3440	200501001	OSBORN SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	439 485	218 154	218 154	657 639
3441	200501012	PEPENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	138 729	16 944	16 944	155 673
3442	200501030	PONDOMISE RIDGE JUNIOR SECON	MT FRERE	1	Yes	281 694	11 649	11 649	293 343
3443	200501037	QADU JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	175 794	(16 944)	(16 944)	158 850
3444	200501038	QAIZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	262 632	(2 118)	(2 118)	260 514
3445	200501042	QANQU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	284 871	46 596	46 596	331 467
3446	200501049	QOQA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	266 868	(30 711)	(30 711)	236 157
3447	200501051	QUKANCA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	174 735	(5 295)	(5 295)	169 440
3448	200501052	QUMRA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	283 812	(20 121)	(20 121)	263 691
3449	200501054	QUNUBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	74 130	16 944	16 944	91 074
3450	200501055	QWIDLANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	274 281	58 245	58 245	332 526
3451	200501069	RODE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	203 328	4 236	4 236	207 564
3452	200501070	RODE SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	1 706 049	(1 054 764)	(1 054 764)	651 285
3453	200501073	SAHLULO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	214 977	(20 121)	(20 121)	194 856
3454	200501074	SAHLULO PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	270 045	(15 885)	(15 885)	254 160
3455	200501466	SAKHISIZWE PRIMARY	MT FRERE	4	Yes	354 570	28 620	28 620	383 190
3456	200501078	SANDLULUBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	151 437	21 180	21 180	172 617
3457	200501080	SANTOMBE SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	228 744	11 649	11 649	240 393
3458	200501082	SAPUKANDUKU SENIOR SECONDAR	MT FRERE	2	Yes	356 883	(39 183)	(39 183)	317 700

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
3459	200501085	SEMENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	348 411	25 416	25 416	373 827
3460	200501087	SENYUKELE SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	1 508 016	(145 083)	(145 083)	1 362 933
3461	200501093	SIBOZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	49 773	(4 236)	(4 236)	45 537
3462	200501095	SIDAKENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	232 980	(2 118)	(2 118)	230 862
3463	200501099	SIFOLWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	82 602	18 003	18 003	100 605
3464	200501100	SIGAGANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	234 039	(100 605)	(100 605)	133 434
3465	200501395	SIGIDINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	158 850	64 599	64 599	223 449
3466	200501102	SIHLAHLENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	158 850	(1 059)	(1 059)	157 791
3467	200501104	SIJIKA SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	147 201	-	-	147 201
3468	200501106	SIKHEMANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	264 750	9 531	9 531	274 281
3469	200501107	SIKHUMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	70 953	3 177	3 177	74 130
3470	200501109	SILASVILLE SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	121 785	11 649	11 649	133 434
3471	200501110	SILINDINI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	64 599	5 295	5 295	69 894
3472	200501111	SIMEKWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	153 555	(24 357)	(24 357)	129 198
3473	200501114	SINYAQA SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
3474	200501118	SIPOLWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	325 113	15 885	15 885	340 998
3475	200501119	SIQHINGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	123 903	11 649	11 649	135 552
3476	200501120	SIRHOQOBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	188 502	(5 295)	(5 295)	183 207
3477	200501121	SIRHUDLWINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	120 726	(14 826)	(14 826)	105 900
3478	200501122	SITHINTENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	106 959	(8 472)	(8 472)	98 487
3479	200501136	SOBHEDE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	142 965	6 354	6 354	149 319
3480	200501137	SODLADLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	117 549	(4 236)	(4 236)	113 313
3481	200501143	SONQISHE SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	328 290	21 180	21 180	349 470
3482	200500448	ST GEORGE'S PRIMARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	734 946	51 891	51 891	786 837
3483	200501157	ST GEORGE'S SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	3	No	1 239 030	22 239	22 239	1 261 269
3484	200501160	ST MARKS JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	468 078	18 003	18 003	486 081
3485	200501162	ST MATTHEWS JUNIOR SECONDAR	MT FRERE	1	Yes	110 136	46 596	46 596	156 732
3486	200501163	TELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	324 054	24 357	24 357	348 411
3487	200501185	TEMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	65 658	(2 118)	(2 118)	63 540
3488	200501186	TEMBISA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	235 098	15 885	15 885	250 983
3489	200501200	THEMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	126 021	5 295	5 295	131 316
3490	200501216	TOLENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	434 190	(110 136)	(110 136)	324 054
3491	200501230	TSEWU JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	62 481	22 239	22 239	84 720
3492	200501234	TSHISANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	198 033	(21 180)	(21 180)	176 853
3493	200501250	UMZIMVUBU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	127 080	(37 065)	(37 065)	90 015
3494	200501251	UPPER BUFFALO NEK JUNIOR SEC	MT FRERE	2	Yes	87 897	29 652	29 652	117 549
3495	200501252	UPPER CABAZANA JUNIOR SECON	MT FRERE	2	Yes	247 806	(55 068)	(55 068)	192 738
3496	200501253	UPPER DUNGU PRIMARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	159 909	(26 475)	(26 475)	133 434
3497	200501255	UPPER MANDILENI JUNIOR SECON	MT FRERE	1	Yes	91 074	4 236	4 236	95 310
3498	200501258	UPPER MNTWANA JUNIOR SECOND	MT FRERE	3	Yes	218 154	(25 416)	(25 416)	192 738
3499	200501259	UPPER MNYAMANA JUNIOR SECON	MT FRERE	2	Yes	200 151	(62 481)	(62 481)	137 670
3500	200501269	VALIPATWA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	155 673	19 062	19 062	174 735
3501	200501276	VOVENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	139 788	(14 826)	(14 826)	124 962
3502	200501279	VUKAZAKHE SENIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	3	Yes	64 599	(16 944)	(16 944)	47 655
3503	200501302	ZAKHELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	283 812	20 121	20 121	303 933
3504	200501322	ZIBOKWANA SENIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	755 067	(69 894)	(69 894)	685 173
3505	200501324	ZIGADINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	1	Yes	250 983	(4 236)	(4 236)	246 747
3506	200501339	ZWELEDINGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	379 122	(29 652)	(29 652)	349 470
3507	200501345	ZWELIJIKILE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	127 080	(33 888)	(33 888)	93 192
3508	200501349	ZWELITSHA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MT FRERE	2	Yes	257 337	166 263	166 263	423 600
3509	200400006	AMAMBALU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	261 573	5 295	5 295	266 868
3510	200400007	ASHTON NKALA PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	343 116	(33 888)	(33 888)	309 228
3511	200401228	ATTWELL MADALA HIGH	MTHATA	4	Yes	424 530	64 660	64 660	489 190
3512	200404017	AV PLAATJIE SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	413 010	(140 847)	(140 847)	272 163
3513	200400008	BACELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	493 494	(52 950)	(52 950)	440 544
3514	200400012	BALIZULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	255 219	62 481	62 481	317 700
3515	200401292	BAMBANANI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	744 477	239 334	239 334	983 811
3516	200400014	BAMBILANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	371 709	(15 885)	(15 885)	355 824
3517	200400015	BAMBILANGA SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	423 600	(120 726)	(120 726)	302 874
3518	200400018	BANTWANANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	300 756	5 295	5 295	306 051
3519	200400021	BAVUMELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	310 287	(75 189)	(75 189)	235 098
3520	200400024	BAZINDLOVU SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	379 122	(44 478)	(44 478)	334 644
3521	200400027	BAZIYA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	202 269	-	-	202 269
3522	200400031	BEKISIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	454 311	54 009	54 009	508 320
3523	200400040	BIJOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	443 721	(86 838)	(86 838)	356 883
3524	200400041	BITYI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	336 762	(7 413)	(7 413)	329 349

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
3525	200400061	BUWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	491 376	(28 593)	(28 593)	462 783
3526	200400064	CABA SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	147 201	(20 121)	(20 121)	127 080
3527	200401318	CANDILANGA SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	159 909	16 944	16 944	176 853
3528	200400074	CENTULI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	417 246	(37 065)	(37 065)	380 181
3529	200400075	CEZU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	388 653	(45 537)	(45 537)	343 116
3530	200400077	CHIEF N Z MTIRARA SENIOR SECON	MTHATA	3	Yes	591 981	2 118	2 118	594 099
3531	200401296	CHOLAPHANTSI JUNIOR SECONDAI	MTHATA	1	Yes	272 163	7 413	7 413	279 576
3532	200401330	CIBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	314 523	(18 003)	(18 003)	296 520
3533	200400087	COFFEEBAY JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	372 768	(63 540)	(63 540)	309 228
3534	200400089	CORANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	294 402	(60 363)	(60 363)	234 039
3535	200400101	DALIBANGO SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	134 493	26 475	26 475	160 968
3536	200400102	DALIBASO SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	1 019 817	(10 590)	(10 590)	1 009 227
3537	200400106	DALINDYEBO SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	1 176 549	(116 490)	(116 490)	1 060 059
3538	200401324	DALUBUHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	714 825	(16 944)	(16 944)	697 881
3539	200400110	DALUKHANYO SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	757 185	(36 006)	(36 006)	721 179
3540	200400114	DARABE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	428 895	(29 652)	(29 652)	399 243
3541	200400123	DIKISHE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	726 474	3 177	3 177	729 651
3542	200400126	DILIKILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	332 526	47 655	47 655	380 181
3543	200400130	DINIZULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	350 529	(6 354)	(6 354)	344 175
3544	200401253	DOBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	359 001	(32 829)	(32 829)	326 172
3545	200400136	DUDUMAYO SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	1 021 935	182 148	182 148	1 204 083
3546	200400137	DUKATOLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	218 154	12 708	12 708	230 862
3547	200401301	DUMALISILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	180 030	37 065	37 065	217 095
3548	200400138	DUMALITSHONA SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	61 422	(10 590)	(10 590)	50 832
3549	200401308	DUMRANA SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	333 585	(76 248)	(76 248)	257 337
3550	200400144	E N SEKU SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	342 057	(32 829)	(32 829)	309 228
3551	200401319	E W PEARCE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	900 150	2 118	2 118	902 268
3552	200400145	EAGERTON JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	562 329	(114 372)	(114 372)	447 957
3553	200400147	EBUNTU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	259 455	2 118	2 118	261 573
3554	200400157	EMAWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	180 030	(6 354)	(6 354)	173 676
3555	200400162	EMPA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	467 019	14 826	14 826	481 845
3556	200400171	ESIKOBENI PJS	MTHATA	1	Yes	205 446	41 301	41 301	246 747
3557	200401263	EXCELSIOR	MTHATA	4	Yes	631 760	(38 690)	(38 690)	593 070
3558	200400179	FAIRFIELD JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	1 392 585	57 186	57 186	1 449 771
3559	200400186	FULINZIMA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	202 269	12 708	12 708	214 977
3560	200401262	FUNDANI SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	152 496	4 236	4 236	156 732
3561	200400188	FUTYE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	245 688	(14 826)	(14 826)	230 862
3562	200400191	GADUKA PJS	MTHATA	3	Yes	250 983	(7 413)	(7 413)	243 570
3563	200400196	GASA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	385 476	13 767	13 767	399 243
3564	200400204	GENGQE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	736 005	3 177	3 177	739 182
3565	200400205	GENGQE SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	253 101	(41 301)	(41 301)	211 800
3566	200400209	GOBIDOLO SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	218 154	45 537	45 537	263 691
3567	200400805	GOBINAMBA SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	334 644	43 419	43 419	378 063
3568	200400214	GOBIZIZWE SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	105 900	25 416	25 416	131 316
3569	200400581	GOBIZIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	No	499 848	(139 788)	(139 788)	360 060
3570	200400224	GONYA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	661 875	(37 065)	(37 065)	624 810
3571	200400226	GOTYIBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	132 375	-	-	132 375
3572	200400230	GQUBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	369 591	(66 717)	(66 717)	302 874
3573	200400243	GUNJANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	91 074	(7 413)	(7 413)	83 661
3574	200401261	GWEBINKUNDLA JUNIOR SECONDA	MTHATA	3	Yes	349 470	1 059	1 059	350 529
3575	200401278	GWEGWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	227 685	(5 295)	(5 295)	222 390
3576	200400254	GXIDIDI PJS	MTHATA	3	Yes	407 715	7 413	7 413	415 128
3577	200400256	GXWALIBOMVU JUNIOR SECONDAR	MTHATA	1	Yes	307 110	(60 363)	(60 363)	246 747
3578	200400257	HAJI SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	131 316	(4 236)	(4 236)	127 080
3579	200400258	HAKO JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	170 499	(18 003)	(18 003)	152 496
3580	200400261	HIGHBURY JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	193 797	13 767	13 767	207 564
3581	200400263	HLABATSHANE JUNIOR SECONDAR	MTHATA	1	Yes	320 877	(7 413)	(7 413)	313 464
3582	200400264	HLABATSHANE SENIOR SECONDAR	MTHATA	1	Yes	482 904	(2 118)	(2 118)	480 786
3583	200401311	HOLOMISA SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	510 438	(19 062)	(19 062)	491 376
3584	200400272	HOLY CRO SENIOR SECONDARY SE	MTHATA	3	Yes	718 002	159 909	159 909	877 911
3585	200400274	IKHWEZI COMMUNITY SENIOR PRI	MTHATA	4	Yes	429 830	(43 990)	(43 990)	385 840
3586	200401387	IKWEZI TECHNICAI SKILL CENTRE	MTHATA	4	Yes	366 230	(178 610)	(178 610)	187 620
3587	200401332	JAMES KOBI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	4	Yes	690 060	(71 550)	(71 550)	618 510
3588	200400284	JERSEY FARM JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	799 545	49 773	49 773	849 318
3589	200400286	JIXINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	337 821	3 177	3 177	340 998
3590	200400290	JONGIBANDLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	443 721	(7 413)	(7 413)	436 308

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
3591	200400291	JONGILANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	65 658	16 944	16 944	82 602
3592	200400294	JONGIMIZI SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	147 201	-	-	147 201
3593	200400296	JONGINGWE SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	96 369	8 472	8 472	104 841
3594	200400300	JONGINTABA SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	711 648	(160 968)	(160 968)	550 680
3595	200400302	JONGISIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	228 744	(27 534)	(27 534)	201 210
3596	200401322	JONGUHLANGA JUNIOR SECONDAF	MTHATA	3	Yes	880 029	126 021	126 021	1 006 050
3597	200401333	JOYI SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	614 220	46 596	46 596	660 816
3598	200400309	JULUKUQU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	181 089	(6 354)	(6 354)	174 735
3599	200401269	JUMBA SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	438 426	78 366	78 366	516 792
3600	200400311	KALALO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	469 137	(41 301)	(41 301)	427 836
3601	200400315	KAMBI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	300 756	29 652	29 652	330 408
3602	200400321	KAULA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	442 662	(8 472)	(8 472)	434 190
3603	200400323	KHANYISA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	235 098	55 068	55 068	290 166
3604	200400331	KONQENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	340 998	95 310	95 310	436 308
3605	200400336	KULANATHI SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	672 465	(8 472)	(8 472)	663 993
3606	200400337	KUYASA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	131 316	11 649	11 649	142 965
3607	200400339	KWAAIMAN JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	326 172	(1 059)	(1 059)	325 113
3608	200401300	kwaNOBUHLE SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	679 878	-	-	679 878
3609	200400343	kwa-PAYNE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	1 262 328	(138 729)	(138 729)	1 123 599
3610	200400344	KWELERANA PS	MTHATA	1	Yes	479 727	(12 708)	(12 708)	467 019
3611	200400345	KWENXURA SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	167 322	(28 593)	(28 593)	138 729
3612	200400347	KWEZILETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	137 670	9 531	9 531	147 201
3613	200400351	LANDSEND JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	267 927	(28 593)	(28 593)	239 334
3614	200400355	LAPHUMIKWEZI SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	482 904	83 661	83 661	566 565
3615	200400357	LESLIE NKALA SENIOR SECONDAR	MTHATA	3	Yes	567 624	(76 248)	(76 248)	491 376
3616	200400365	LIWALAPHAKADE SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	191 679	1 059	1 059	192 738
3617	200400379	LOWER MATEKO PS	MTHATA	2	Yes	373 827	(2 118)	(2 118)	371 709
3618	200400383	LOWER MPAKO SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	372 768	4 236	4 236	377 004
3619	200400385	LOWER NGQUNGQU JUNIOR SECO	MTHATA	2	Yes	331 467	6 354	6 354	337 821
3620	200400386	LOWER NGQWARA JUNIOR SECON	MTHATA	2	Yes	351 588	(23 298)	(23 298)	328 290
3621	200401294	LOWER XONGORA PJS	MTHATA	1	Yes	286 989	6 354	6 354	293 343
3622	200400395	LUCINGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	259 455	27 534	27 534	286 989
3623	200400399	LUGXOGXO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	516 792	(4 236)	(4 236)	512 556
3624	200400400	LUKHANYISWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	149 319	11 649	11 649	160 968
3625	200400401	LUKHANYO SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	312 405	(33 888)	(33 888)	278 517
3626	200400420	LUTHUTHU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	152 496	(54 009)	(54 009)	98 487
3627	200400417	LUTUBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	346 293	(14 826)	(14 826)	331 467
3628	200400419	LUTUBENI SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	785 778	(108 018)	(108 018)	677 760
3629	200401275	LUVUYWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	236 157	(54 009)	(54 009)	182 148
3630	200400424	LUZINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	224 508	50 832	50 832	275 340
3631	200400426	LWANDLANA PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	306 051	-	-	306 051
3632	200400427	LYNDALE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	529 500	(1 059)	(1 059)	528 441
3633	200400429	MABEHANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	624 810	33 888	33 888	658 698
3634	200400430	MABEHANA SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	255 219	(7 413)	(7 413)	247 806
3635	200400432	MABHELENI PJS	MTHATA	2	Yes	400 302	(37 065)	(37 065)	363 237
3636	200400436	MACOSA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	395 007	(41 301)	(41 301)	353 706
3637	200400437	MADAKENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	494 553	52 950	52 950	547 503
3638	200400438	MADONISI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	263 691	-	-	263 691
3639	200400442	MADWALENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	274 281	(25 416)	(25 416)	248 865
3640	200400460	MAJOLA PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	222 390	117 549	117 549	339 939
3641	200400461	MAKAULA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	446 898	21 180	21 180	468 078
3642	200400471	MANCAM JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	568 683	(32 829)	(32 829)	535 854
3643	200400474	MANDELA PARK JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	1 043 115	147 201	147 201	1 190 316
3644	200400285	MANDELA OF SCIENCE AND TECH	MTHATA	1	No	444 780	7 413	7 413	452 193
3645	200400476	MANDLENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	332 526	27 534	27 534	360 060
3646	200400481	MANGQOBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	594 099	7 413	7 413	601 512
3647	200401282	MANYOSINI SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	194 856	15 885	15 885	210 741
3648	200404028	MANZOLWANDLE SANDILE SENIOR	MTHATA	3	Yes	737 064	(301 815)	(301 815)	435 249
3649	200400498	MAQANYENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	345 234	39 183	39 183	384 417
3650	200400509	MATISO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	231 921	-	-	231 921
3651	200400511	MATOKAZINI PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	349 470	22 239	22 239	371 709
3652	200400512	MATSHONGWE JUNIOR SECONDAR	MTHATA	3	Yes	169 440	(6 354)	(6 354)	163 086
3653	200400515	MAWELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	227 685	(4 236)	(4 236)	223 449
3654	200400518	MAXWELE PJS	MTHATA	3	Yes	369 591	(183 207)	(183 207)	186 384
3655	200400529	MBASHE SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	209 682	(22 239)	(22 239)	187 443
3656	200400531	MBEKWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	192 738	2 118	2 118	194 856

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
3657	200400539	MBOLOMPO COMPREHENSIVE	MTHATA	1	Yes	324 054	(14 826)	(14 826)	309 228
3658	200400543	MBOZISA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	372 768	57 186	57 186	429 954
3659	200400544	MBOZISA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	285 930	55 068	55 068	340 998
3660	200400545	MBOZWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	177 912	(41 301)	(41 301)	136 611
3661	200400546	MBUQE EXTENSION SENIOR PRIMA	MTHATA	3	Yes	498 789	9 531	9 531	508 320
3662	200400547	MBUQE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	4	Yes	691 120	11 130	11 130	702 250
3663	200400561	MDEDELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	443 721	(7 413)	(7 413)	436 308
3664	200400566	MDENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	96 369	(1 059)	(1 059)	95 310
3665	200400569	MDITSHWA SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	312 405	(88 956)	(88 956)	223 449
3666	200400572	MEJI SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	47 655	(14 826)	(14 826)	32 829
3667	200400576	MENZIWA SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	528 441	106 959	106 959	635 400
3668	200400590	MHLABUNZIMA JUNIOR SECONDAR	MTHATA	1	Yes	205 446	(15 885)	(15 885)	189 561
3669	200400594	MHLAKULO SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	186 384	(10 590)	(10 590)	175 794
3670	200400602	MILTON DALASILE SENIOR SECOND	MTHATA	1	Yes	549 621	(58 245)	(58 245)	491 376
3671	200400603	MILTON MBEKELA SENIOR SECOND	MTHATA	2	Yes	1 021 935	(117 549)	(117 549)	904 386
3672	200400611	MKATINI SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	568 683	(75 189)	(75 189)	493 494
3673	200400613	MKWEZO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	390 771	(9 531)	(9 531)	381 240
3674	200400616	MLOTSANA SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	134 493	6 354	6 354	140 847
3675	200400619	MNCWASA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	399 243	(47 655)	(47 655)	351 588
3676	200401341	MOKOLWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	88 956	4 236	4 236	93 192
3677	200400634	MPAFANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	166 263	63 540	63 540	229 803
3678	200400636	MPAKO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	381 240	(18 003)	(18 003)	363 237
3679	200401293	MPANDELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	261 573	5 295	5 295	266 868
3680	200400641	MPEKO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	362 178	38 124	38 124	400 302
3681	200400642	MPEKO SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	992 283	(74 130)	(74 130)	918 153
3682	200400643	MPETSHENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	63 540	(9 531)	(9 531)	54 009
3683	200400645	MPIKWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	467 019	-	-	467 019
3684	200400648	MPINDWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	730 710	21 180	21 180	751 890
3685	200401306	MPINDWENI SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	381 240	(1 059)	(1 059)	380 181
3686	200400650	MPUTI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	340 998	1 059	1 059	342 057
3687	200400653	MQANDULI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	208 623	19 062	19 062	227 685
3688	200400654	MQANDULI VILLAGE PRIMARY	MTHATA	4	Yes	366 230	20 670	20 670	386 900
3689	200400656	MQEKEZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	208 623	3 177	3 177	211 800
3690	200400667	MT PACKARD JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	698 940	56 127	56 127	755 067
3691	200400669	MTAWELANGA JUNIOR SECONDAR	MTHATA	3	Yes	150 378	(11 649)	(11 649)	138 729
3692	200400679	MTONJENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	187 443	51 891	51 891	239 334
3693	200401277	MVEZO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	184 266	(3 177)	(3 177)	181 089
3694	200400684	MVULANKULU SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	194 856	3 177	3 177	198 033
3695	200400689	MXAMBULI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	386 535	(16 944)	(16 944)	369 591
3696	200401235	MZIMTSHA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	40 242	(5 295)	(5 295)	34 947
3697	200401355	MZIMVUBU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	981 693	(95 310)	(95 310)	886 383
3698	200400696	MZIWODUMO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	308 169	(42 360)	(42 360)	265 809
3699	200400698	MZOMHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	328 290	13 767	13 767	342 057
3700	200400705	NCAMBELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	226 626	10 590	10 590	237 216
3701	200400706	NCEKANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	241 452	(13 767)	(13 767)	227 685
3702	200401345	NCISE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	366 414	(41 301)	(41 301)	325 113
3703	200401314	NDIBELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	178 971	54 009	54 009	232 980
3704	200401362	NDLUNKULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	No	158 850	15 885	15 885	174 735
3705	200401343	NGANGELIZWE SENIOR SECONDAR	MTHATA	3	Yes	697 881	(11 649)	(11 649)	686 232
3706	200400733	NGANGENYATI SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	387 594	9 531	9 531	397 125
3707	200400737	NGCANASINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	372 768	(37 065)	(37 065)	335 703
3708	200400740	NGCENDESE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	255 219	(4 236)	(4 236)	250 983
3709	200400741	NGCENDUNA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	575 037	34 947	34 947	609 984
3710	200400744	NGCWALA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	503 025	(10 590)	(10 590)	492 435
3711	200400745	NGCWANGUBA JUNIOR SECONDAR	MTHATA	1	Yes	396 066	-	-	396 066
3712	200400747	NGINZA SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	102 723	27 534	27 534	130 257
3713	200400749	NGONYAMA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	116 490	(5 295)	(5 295)	111 195
3714	200400751	NGOSWANA SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	81 543	8 472	8 472	90 015
3715	200400758	NGQINIKO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	180 030	(9 531)	(9 531)	170 499
3716	200400761	NGQUNGE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	388 653	(4 236)	(4 236)	384 417
3717	200400762	NGQUQA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	282 753	12 708	12 708	295 461
3718	200400764	NGQWALA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	285 930	27 534	27 534	313 464
3719	200400767	NGUBECHANTI PS	MTHATA	1	Yes	380 181	(9 531)	(9 531)	370 650
3720	200400772	NGUBESIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	334 644	(97 428)	(97 428)	237 216
3721	200401335	NGWAYIBANJWA SENIOR SECOND	MTHATA	3	Yes	1 009 227	5 295	5 295	1 014 522
3722	200400777	NGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	265 809	(6 354)	(6 354)	259 455

69

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
3723	200401295	NJEMLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	351 588	(42 360)	(42 360)	309 228
3724	200400788	NKALANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	294 402	(5 295)	(5 295)	289 107
3725	200400801	NKWALINI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOL	MTHATA	2	Yes	318 759	4 236	4 236	322 995
3726	200400803	NKWENKWEZI SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	204 387	54 009	54 009	258 396
3727	200401344	NOBANTU JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	168 381	26 475	26 475	194 856
3728	200400809	NOBUHLE SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	63 540	(21 180)	(21 180)	42 360
3729	200400812	NOHLUTHA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	275 340	12 708	12 708	288 048
3730	200400806	NO-MOSCOW SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	209 682	(13 767)	(13 767)	195 915
3731	200400829	NORWOOD JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	719 061	(65 658)	(65 658)	653 403
3732	200400833	NOTINARA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	163 086	(11 649)	(11 649)	151 437
3733	200401297	NOZUKO SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	1 105 596	(15 885)	(15 885)	1 089 711
3734	200400844	NQENCU PJS	MTHATA	1	Yes	65 658	4 236	4 236	69 894
3735	200400846	NQWATI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	283 812	(16 944)	(16 944)	266 868
3736	200401276	NTABELIZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	414 069	4 236	4 236	418 305
3737	200400852	NTABENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	227 685	37 065	37 065	264 750
3738	200400856	NTEKELELO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	496 671	-	-	496 671
3739	200400860	NTILINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	212 859	42 360	42 360	255 219
3740	200400866	NTLUKUHLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	232 980	20 121	20 121	253 101
3741	200400868	NTSHABENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	342 057	(134 493)	(134 493)	207 564
3742	200400869	NTSHELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	303 933	86 838	86 838	390 771
3743	200400870	NTSHETU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	151 437	(16 944)	(16 944)	134 493
3744	200400888	NXEKO MTIKRAKRA SENIOR PRIMA	MTHATA	3	Yes	961 572	2 118	2 118	963 690
3745	200400889	NXELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	383 358	(40 242)	(40 242)	343 116
3746	200400901	NZWAKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	436 308	(20 121)	(20 121)	416 187
3747	200400903	ORANGE GROVE JUNIOR SECONDA	MTHATA	3	Yes	122 844	4 236	4 236	127 080
3748	200400915	PAKAMISA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	225 567	(31 770)	(31 770)	193 797
3749	200400909	PANGINDLELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	986 988	1 059	1 059	988 047
3750	200400911	PATO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	290 166	34 947	34 947	325 113
3751	200400912	PAZIMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	390 771	129 198	129 198	519 969
3752	200401263	PHEZUKWEWILO JUNIOR SECONDA	MTHATA	1	Yes	690 468	(19 062)	(19 062)	671 406
3753	200400916	PINGILILI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	278 517	(46 596)	(46 596)	231 921
3754	200401412	POLAR PARK PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	821 784	63 540	63 540	885 324
3755	200400944	QINGQOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	234 039	6 354	6 354	240 393
3756	200400945	QINGQOLO SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	232 980	(11 649)	(11 649)	221 331
3757	200400948	QIYA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	207 564	(26 475)	(26 475)	181 089
3758	200401310	QOKOLWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	258 396	(66 717)	(66 717)	191 679
3759	200401252	QOKOLWENI SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	674 583	31 770	31 770	706 353
3760	200400959	QUNU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	590 922	(55 068)	(55 068)	535 854
3761	200401334	QWE QWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	242 511	120 726	120 726	363 237
3762	200400962	RAFUZA MNTUYEDWA SENIOR PRI	MTHATA	2	Yes	175 794	(3 177)	(3 177)	172 617
3763	200400969	ROSEDALE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	329 349	(14 826)	(14 826)	314 523
3764	200400970	ROSS JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	102 723	5 295	5 295	108 018
3765	200400971	ROZA PJS	MTHATA	1	Yes	259 455	(33 888)	(33 888)	225 567
3766	200400974	SAKELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	357 942	(45 537)	(45 537)	312 405
3767	200400980	SANGONI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	374 886	-	-	374 886
3768	200400982	SANKOBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	299 697	(7 413)	(7 413)	292 284
3769	200400984	SEA VIEW JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	453 252	(9 531)	(9 531)	443 721
3770	200400985	SEA VIEW SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	296 520	74 130	74 130	370 650
3771	200400995	SIDANDA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	256 278	(74 130)	(74 130)	182 148
3772	200400996	SIGOYO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	366 414	2 118	2 118	368 532
3773	200400997	SIGUBUDU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	204 387	10 590	10 590	214 977
3774	200400005	SINOLWAZI SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	661 875	80 484	80 484	742 359
3775	200401002	SIPENDU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	243 570	(16 944)	(16 944)	226 626
3776	200401356	SITETO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	175 794	(1 059)	(1 059)	174 735
3777	200401011	SIXHONKXWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	196 974	(3 177)	(3 177)	193 797
3778	200401012	SIXUZULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	350 529	19 062	19 062	369 591
3779	200401112	SIYAVUYA SENIOR PRIMARY (USA	MTHATA	3	Yes	154 614	(40 242)	(40 242)	114 372
3780	200401020	SOMPA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	123 903	9 531	9 531	133 434
3781	200401299	SOUTHERNWOOD JUNIOR SECOND	MTHATA	4	Yes	145 750	(17 490)	(17 490)	128 260
3782	200401024	SPEFUNDEVU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	129 198	(32 829)	(32 829)	96 369
3783	200401025	SPRINGVALE PJS	MTHATA	3	Yes	222 390	99 546	99 546	321 936
3784	200401288	ST JOHNS COLLEGE	MTHATA	4	Yes	969 370	(31 270)	(31 270)	938 100
3785	200401030	ST JOSEPHS JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	5	Yes	125 172	15 555	15 555	140 727
3786	200401342	TABASE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	657 639	(21 180)	(21 180)	636 459
3787	200401039	TALENI SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	135 552	34 947	34 947	170 499
3788	200401040	TAMSANQA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	388 653	8 472	8 472	397 125

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
3789	200401042	TANDOKAZI SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	318 759	21 180	21 180	339 939
3790	200401331	TANTSEKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	310 287	(14 826)	(14 826)	295 461
3791	200401328	THEMBELANI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	80 484	(20 121)	(20 121)	60 363
3792	200401051	THEMBELIHLE JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	66 717	4 236	4 236	70 953
3793	200401363	THWALUPHAHLA SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	321 936	(7 413)	(7 413)	314 523
3794	200401058	TIPINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	231 921	(82 602)	(82 602)	149 319
3795	200401063	TRANSKEI PRIMARY	MTHATA	5	Yes	127 734	3 843	3 843	131 577
3796	200401070	TSHONTINI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	162 027	(14 826)	(14 826)	147 201
3797	200401073	TUNGWANA PS	MTHATA	1	Yes	367 473	(16 944)	(16 944)	350 529
3798	200401078	TWALIKULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	591 981	2 118	2 118	594 099
3799	200401080	TYALARA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	393 948	(3 177)	(3 177)	390 771
3800	200400086	TYELINZIMA HIGH	MTHATA	1	No	1 240 089	(601 512)	(601 512)	638 577
3801	200401084	TYUMBU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	384 417	(12 708)	(12 708)	371 709
3802	200401088	UMTATA COMMUNITY JUNIOR SEC	MTHATA	3	Yes	1 443 417	29 652	29 652	1 473 069
3803	200401089	UMTATA HIGH	MTHATA	4	Yes	302 630	1 590	1 590	304 220
3804	200404014	UMTATA INTERNATIONAL	MTHATA	4	Yes	473 820	(43 990)	(43 990)	429 830
3805	200401340	UMTATA TECHNICAL HIGH	MTHATA	3	Yes	885 324	(19 062)	(19 062)	866 262
3806	200401090	UMTENTU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	234 039	42 360	42 360	276 399
3807	200401103	UPPER MPAKO JUNIOR SECONDAR	MTHATA	1	Yes	424 659	(41 301)	(41 301)	383 358
3808	200401104	UPPER MPAKO SENIOR SECONDAR	MTHATA	1	Yes	924 507	38 124	38 124	962 631
3809	200401105	UPPER NGQUNGQU JUNIOR SECON	MTHATA	2	Yes	545 385	(5 295)	(5 295)	540 090
3810	200401106	UPPER NGQWARA JUNIOR SECONI	MTHATA	2	Yes	409 833	28 593	28 593	438 426
3811	200401107	UPPER NTLANGAZA JUNIOR SECON	MTHATA	1	Yes	189 561	(15 885)	(15 885)	173 676
3812	200401109	UPPER TABASE JUNIOR SECONDAF	MTHATA	1	Yes	253 101	6 354	6 354	259 455
3813	200401111	UPPER XONGORA JUNIOR SECOND	MTHATA	3	Yes	166 263	(10 590)	(10 590)	155 673
3814	200401239	UPPER ZIMBANE JUNIOR SECONDA	MTHATA	3	Yes	609 984	1 059	1 059	611 043
3815	200401114	VELALANGA SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	147 201	1 059	1 059	148 260
3816	200401116	VIEDGESVILLE SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	136 611	(10 590)	(10 590)	126 021
3817	200401123	VUKANI SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	315 582	(20 121)	(20 121)	295 461
3818	200401124	VUKUKHANYE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	99 546	(27 534)	(27 534)	72 012
3819	200401127	VULINDLELA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	250 983	2 118	2 118	253 101
3820	200401129	VULINDLELA SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	104 841	6 354	6 354	111 195
3821	200401131	VULINGCOBO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	226 626	(10 590)	(10 590)	216 036
3822	200401132	VULINKETE SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	150 378	36 006	36 006	186 384
3823	200401133	VULINKUNDLA JUNIOR SECONDAR	MTHATA	3	Yes	176 853	1 059	1 059	177 912
3824	200401140	WATERFALL PARK PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	320 877	(59 304)	(59 304)	261 573
3825	200401141	WATHA SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	220 272	11 649	11 649	231 921
3826	200400313	WILO COMPREHENSIVE SENIOR SE	MTHATA	3	No	227 685	65 658	65 658	293 343
3827	200401144	WILO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	339 939	23 298	23 298	363 237
3828	200401150	XOLILIZWE SANGONI SENIOR SEC	MTHATA	3	Yes	517 851	(87 897)	(87 897)	429 954
3829	200401152	XONYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	715 884	(73 071)	(73 071)	642 813
3830	200401155	XUGXWALA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	212 859	118 608	118 608	331 467
3831	200401157	XWILI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	449 016	(47 655)	(47 655)	401 361
3832	200401166	ZAMUKULUNGISA SENIOR SECOND	MTHATA	3	Yes	1 366 110	(64 599)	(64 599)	1 301 511
3833	200401260	ZANCI JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	404 538	41 301	41 301	445 839
3834	200401173	ZANGQELE SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	205 446	85 779	85 779	291 225
3835	200401177	ZANOKHANYO JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	263 691	(30 711)	(30 711)	232 980
3836	200401176	ZANOKHANYO SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	316 641	(28 593)	(28 593)	288 048
3837	200401364	ZIBODLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	304 992	(66 717)	(66 717)	238 275
3838	200401307	ZIBUZELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	231 921	25 416	25 416	257 337
3839	200401188	ZILINYAMA JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	195 915	(12 708)	(12 708)	183 207
3840	200400403	ZIMBANE VALLEY SENIOR SECOND	MTHATA	3	No	317 700	171 558	171 558	489 258
3841	200401191	ZIMELE SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	1 285 626	49 773	49 773	1 335 399
3842	200401304	ZINGISA COMPREHENSIVE HIGH	MTHATA	5	Yes	179 523	12 810	12 810	192 333
3843	200401192	ZINKAWU JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	627 987	8 472	8 472	636 459
3844	200401289	ZITULELE SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	290 166	(5 295)	(5 295)	284 871
3845	200401201	ZWELAKHE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	207 564	106 959	106 959	314 523
3846	200401205	ZWELEBANGO JUNIOR SECONDAR	MTHATA	1	Yes	382 299	9 531	9 531	391 830
3847	200401209	ZWELI JUNIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	474 432	(3 177)	(3 177)	471 255
3848	200401210	ZWELIBANGILE SENIOR SECONDAF	MTHATA	3	Yes	1 032 525	(225 567)	(225 567)	806 958
3849	200401214	ZWELIJONGILE SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	168 381	(27 534)	(27 534)	140 847
3850	200401217	ZWELINZIMA SENIOR PRIMARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	187 443	4 236	4 236	191 679
3851	200401221	ZWELIVUMILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	2	Yes	298 638	(27 534)	(27 534)	271 104
3852	200401224	ZWELIXOLILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	1	Yes	425 718	14 826	14 826	440 544
3853	200401225	ZWELODUMO SENIOR SECONDARY	MTHATA	3	Yes	1 008 168	(99 546)	(99 546)	908 622
3854	200400003	ALL SAINTS JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
3855	200400004	ALL SAINTS SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	196 974	32 829	32 829	229 803
3856	200400019	BASHEE PJS	NGCOBO	2	Yes	856 731	19 062	19 062	875 793
3857	200600452	BATHANDWA NDONDO SENIOR SEC	NGCOBO	3	Yes	598 335	(30 711)	(30 711)	567 624
3858	200400023	BAZINDLOVU PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	383 358	6 354	6 354	389 712
3859	200400030	BEKILENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	134 493	23 298	23 298	157 791
3860	200400037	BEYELE PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	362 178	(18 003)	(18 003)	344 175
3861	200400043	BLESS FARM	NGCOBO	2	Yes	31 770	-	-	31 770
3862	200400044	BOJANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	405 597	(41 301)	(41 301)	364 296
3863	200400045	BOLENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	336 762	(25 416)	(25 416)	311 346
3864	200400054	BULA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	81 543	(12 708)	(12 708)	68 835
3865	200400065	CACA SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	182 148	9 531	9 531	191 679
3866	200600083	CALA COMMUNITY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	710 589	(1 059)	(1 059)	709 530
3867	200600085	CALA PASS PJ	NGCOBO	2	Yes	177 912	1 059	1 059	178 971
3868	200600087	CALA RIVER SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	37 065	10 590	10 590	47 655
3869	200600088	CALA SENIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	762 480	(122 844)	(122 844)	639 636
3870	200600089	CALA VILLAGE JUNIOR SECONDAR	NGCOBO	3	Yes	1 165 959	(94 251)	(94 251)	1 071 708
3871	200400070	CATUZA SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	184 266	25 416	25 416	209 682
3872	200400071	CEFANE HOEK JUNIOR SECONDAR	NGCOBO	1	Yes	93 192	25 416	25 416	118 608
3873	200400072	CEFANE PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	428 895	(28 593)	(28 593)	400 302
3874	200400082	CLARKEBURY J PRACT	NGCOBO	1	Yes	70 953	(10 590)	(10 590)	60 363
3875	200400084	CLARKEBURY SENIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	667 170	201 210	201 210	868 380
3876	200600105	CLIFTON FARM	NGCOBO	2	Yes	45 537	7 413	7 413	52 950
3877	200400085	COBOSI PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	695 763	(8 472)	(8 472)	687 291
3878	200600123	D M SKOSANA SENIOR SECONDAR	NGCOBO	2	Yes	482 904	(56 127)	(56 127)	426 777
3879	200400097	DABULAMANZI JUNIOR SECONDAR	NGCOBO	1	Yes	204 387	(25 416)	(25 416)	178 971
3880	200400098	DABULINGWE SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	162 027	(45 537)	(45 537)	116 490
3881	200400104	DALIGQILI JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	383 358	(25 416)	(25 416)	357 942
3882	200400113	DALUXOLO SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	206 505	(11 649)	(11 649)	194 856
3883	200400115	DEBERA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	377 004	(25 416)	(25 416)	351 588
3884	200600133	DELVINE JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	34 947	-	-	34 947
3885	200400119	DIDI JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	105 900	29 652	29 652	135 552
3886	200400120	DIDWAYO SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	108 018	(18 003)	(18 003)	90 015
3887	200400134	DOLOPHINI SENIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	499 848	5 295	5 295	505 143
3888	200600143	DRAAIFONTEIN JUNIOR SECONDAR	NGCOBO	2	Yes	103 782	7 413	7 413	111 195
3889	200401338	ELLIOT HIGH	NGCOBO	4	Yes	277 720	(10 070)	(10 070)	267 650
3890	200400152	ELUCWECWE PJS	NGCOBO	2	Yes	390 771	87 897	87 897	478 668
3891	200400154	ELUHEWINI PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	418 305	10 590	10 590	428 895
3892	200400158	EMGWALANA SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	146 142	(11 649)	(11 649)	134 493
3893	200400159	EMIZAMOYETHU SENIOR SECONDA	NGCOBO	1	Yes	320 877	(24 357)	(24 357)	296 520
3894	200400160	EMJANYANA SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	91 074	(9 531)	(9 531)	81 543
3895	200400161	EMKANZI PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	159 909	1 059	1 059	160 968
3896	200401233	EMTHWAKU SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	207 564	3 177	3 177	210 741
3897	200400166	ENDUKU PJS	NGCOBO	2	Yes	939 333	5 295	5 295	944 628
3898	200400168	ENGCOBO PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	940 392	(86 838)	(86 838)	853 554
3899	200400167	ENGCOBO VILLAGE SENIOR SECON	NGCOBO	3	No	1 107 714	(401 361)	(401 361)	706 353
3900	200400170	ESIKOBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	264 750	(43 419)	(43 419)	221 331
3901	200400178	EXHIBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	297 579	34 947	34 947	332 526
3902	200401267	GLENHOPE FARM	NGCOBO	2	Yes	31 770	10 590	10 590	42 360
3903	200400216	GOBOTI JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	183 207	-	-	183 207
3904	200400222	GONGQOZAYO JUNIOR SECONDAR	NGCOBO	1	Yes	135 552	9 531	9 531	145 083
3905	200400233	GQUTYINI PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	244 629	(19 062)	(19 062)	225 567
3906	200600231	GUATA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	346 293	22 239	22 239	368 532
3907	200400237	GUBENXA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	370 650	30 711	30 711	401 361
3908	200400238	GULANDODA SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	377 004	11 649	11 649	388 653
3909	200400248	GWARUBANA SENIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	736 005	(64 599)	(64 599)	671 406
3910	200400259	HARGREAVES PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	260 514	(14 826)	(14 826)	245 688
3911	200400260	HAYENI SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	140 847	(22 239)	(22 239)	118 608
3912	200400262	HILLVIEW PRIMARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	106 959	-	-	106 959
3913	200400269	HLOPHEKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	212 859	7 413	7 413	220 272
3914	200600276	HOTA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	149 319	8 472	8 472	157 791
3915	200400281	JALISA PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	276 399	(28 593)	(28 593)	247 806
3916	200400288	JOJWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	139 788	12 708	12 708	152 496
3917	200400303	JONGIZULU SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	127 080	18 003	18 003	145 083
3918	200400304	JONGUBUHLE JUNIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	85 779	19 062	19 062	104 841
3919	200400312	KALINYANGA PJS	NGCOBO	3	Yes	75 189	(8 472)	(8 472)	66 717
3920	200400318	KANYE SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	193 797	(29 652)	(29 652)	164 145

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
3921	200400324	KHANYOLWETHU SENIOR SECOND	NGCOBO	1	Yes	120 726	9 531	9 531	130 257
3922	200600328	KHAYALETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	45 537	(7 413)	(7 413)	38 124
3923	200400326	KIDSTON PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	185 325	(10 590)	(10 590)	174 735
3924	200401312	KUYASA JUNIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
3925	200600357	KWEZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	118 608	30 711	30 711	149 319
3926	200600359	L JENTILE SENIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	188 502	(6 354)	(6 354)	182 148
3927	200600360	L M SILINGELA JUNIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	568 683	73 071	73 071	641 754
3928	200400354	LAPETUKA SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	112 254	(13 767)	(13 767)	98 487
3929	200600374	LINGELETHU JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	192 738	(20 121)	(20 121)	172 617
3930	200400366	LONG HOPE PRIMARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	70 953	(5 295)	(5 295)	65 658
3931	200600381	LOWER CALA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	110 136	(9 531)	(9 531)	100 605
3932	200400374	LOWER GQAGA PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	208 623	(30 711)	(30 711)	177 912
3933	200400375	LOWER GQOBONCO JUNIOR SECO	NGCOBO	2	Yes	304 992	(6 354)	(6 354)	298 638
3934	200600384	LOWER LANGANCI JUNIOR SECONI	NGCOBO	1	Yes	132 375	(7 413)	(7 413)	124 962
3935	200600385	LOWER LUFUTA JUNIOR SECONDA	NGCOBO	2	Yes	141 906	66 717	66 717	208 623
3936	200400382	LOWER MNYOLO JUNIOR SECONDA	NGCOBO	1	Yes	265 809	(21 180)	(21 180)	244 629
3937	200400389	LOWER QEBE SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	357 942	(32 829)	(32 829)	325 113
3938	200400392	LOWER SITOLEN JUNIOR SECONDA	NGCOBO	1	Yes	221 331	(38 124)	(38 124)	183 207
3939	200400404	LUMKWANA JUNIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	132 375	(7 413)	(7 413)	124 962
3940	200400406	LUNDI PUBLIC PRIMARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	1 355 520	(22 239)	(22 239)	1 333 281
3941	200600397	LUSINDISO JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	100 605	(8 472)	(8 472)	92 133
3942	200400439	MADOTYENI PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	362 178	22 239	22 239	384 417
3943	200400452	MAGOPENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	368 532	(22 239)	(22 239)	346 293
3944	200400458	MAJIJA PJS	NGCOBO	2	Yes	406 656	(47 655)	(47 655)	359 001
3945	200400463	MAKUKANYE SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	239 334	23 298	23 298	262 632
3946	200400472	MANDEBE JUNIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	127 080	13 767	13 767	140 847
3947	200400486	MANZANA PJS	NGCOBO	2	Yes	189 561	(38 124)	(38 124)	151 437
3948	200400487	MANZANA SENIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	596 217	(207 564)	(207 564)	388 653
3949	200600431	MANZIMDAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	228 744	(29 652)	(29 652)	199 092
3950	200400492	MANZIMDAKA PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	350 529	(1 059)	(1 059)	349 470
3951	200400496	MAQANDA PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	401 361	(28 593)	(28 593)	372 768
3952	200400504	MASIKHUTHALE PUBLIC	NGCOBO	3	Yes	530 559	(5 295)	(5 295)	525 264
3953	200400505	MASIKULENATHI SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	241 452	(2 118)	(2 118)	239 334
3954	200404029	MASILINGANA SENIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	257 337	43 419	43 419	300 756
3955	200400506	MASONWABE PRIMARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	760 362	(20 121)	(20 121)	740 241
3956	200400510	MATIYASE JUNIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	38 124	20 121	20 121	58 245
3957	200400521	MBABAKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	75 189	(8 472)	(8 472)	66 717
3958	200400530	MBEKENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	310 287	8 472	8 472	318 759
3959	200600459	MBENGE JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	312 405	13 767	13 767	326 172
3960	200600460	MBEWULA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	144 024	28 593	28 593	172 617
3961	200400534	MBILINI PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	270 045	(49 773)	(49 773)	220 272
3962	200600464	MBODLANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	90 015	25 416	25 416	115 431
3963	200400537	MBOKOTWANA SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	93 192	-	-	93 192
3964	200400538	MBOLENI PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	159 909	2 118	2 118	162 027
3965	200400552	MCOBOLOLO SENIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	405 597	(84 720)	(84 720)	320 877
3966	200400555	MCUTU PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	170 499	(65 658)	(65 658)	104 841
3967	200400559	MDANJELWA SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	124 962	13 767	13 767	138 729
3968	200400584	MGUDLWA SENIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	634 341	(10 590)	(10 590)	623 751
3969	200400585	MGUDU JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	92 133	-	-	92 133
3970	200400597	MHLOPHEKAZI JUNIOR SECONDAR	NGCOBO	1	Yes	327 231	(14 826)	(14 826)	312 405
3971	200400598	MHLWAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	103 782	7 413	7 413	111 195
3972	200600495	MLUNGISI JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	75 189	2 118	2 118	77 307
3973	200400628	MNTUNTLONI JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	111 195	26 475	26 475	137 670
3974	200600500	MNXE JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	263 691	(2 118)	(2 118)	261 573
3975	200400630	MOSHI JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	109 077	10 590	10 590	119 667
3976	200400651	MQABO PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	206 505	(8 472)	(8 472)	198 033
3977	200400661	MSINGATI JUNIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	188 502	(44 478)	(44 478)	144 024
3978	200400662	MSINTSANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	602 571	(41 301)	(41 301)	561 270
3979	200400670	MTAWELANGA SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	407 715	34 947	34 947	442 662
3980	200600520	MTETUVUMILE JUNIOR SECONDAR	NGCOBO	2	Yes	252 042	2 118	2 118	254 160
3981	200400690	MXESIBE HOSPITAL SENIOR PRIMA	NGCOBO	3	Yes	52 950	-	-	52 950
3982	200400691	MZAMO JUNIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	38 124	15 885	15 885	54 009
3983	200400693	MZIKAYISE DALASILE SENIOR SEC	NGCOBO	2	Yes	578 214	(14 826)	(14 826)	563 388
3984	200601024	NAVAR FARM	NGCOBO	2	Yes	85 779	33 888	33 888	119 667
3985	200400700	NDLUNKULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	414 069	(13 767)	(13 767)	400 302
3986	200400726	NDOBE SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	155 673	41 301	41 301	196 974

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
3987	200400727	NDUMNGELA SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	158 850	(5 295)	(5 295)	153 555
3988	200600274	NEW HORIZON PRIMARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	968 985	37 065	37 065	1 006 050
3989	200400736	NGCACU PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	483 963	(58 245)	(58 245)	425 718
3990	200400768	NGUBENGCUKA PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	63 540	7 413	7 413	70 953
3991	200400773	NGUBESIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	565 506	38 124	38 124	603 630
3992	200400774	NGUBEZULU JUNIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	271 104	75 189	75 189	346 293
3993	200400782	NGXEBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	382 299	(32 829)	(32 829)	349 470
3994	200400785	NJONGOZABANTU JUNIOR SECOND	NGCOBO	1	Yes	405 597	(25 416)	(25 416)	380 181
3995	200400795	NKONDLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	443 721	15 885	15 885	459 606
3996	200400802	NKWENKWANA PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	335 703	(8 472)	(8 472)	327 231
3997	200600590	NKWENKWEZI FARM	NGCOBO	2	Yes	42 360	-	-	42 360
3998	200401272	NKWENKWEZI SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	191 679	(19 062)	(19 062)	172 617
3999	200600594	NOBUNTU JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	105 900	5 295	5 295	111 195
4000	200400811	NOGWAZA SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	242 511	13 767	13 767	256 278
4001	200401313	NOSIMO TECHNICAL HIGH	NGCOBO	1	Yes	128 139	(32 829)	(32 829)	95 310
4002	200400831	NOTA'S PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	306 051	(31 770)	(31 770)	274 281
4003	200400838	NOXOLO SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	208 623	(6 354)	(6 354)	202 269
4004	200400861	NTLALUKANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	329 349	10 590	10 590	339 939
4005	200400865	NTLELELENGWANE JUNIOR SECON	NGCOBO	1	Yes	409 833	(8 472)	(8 472)	401 361
4006	200400867	NTSELENI PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	109 077	20 121	20 121	129 198
4007	200400875	NTSIMBA PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	418 305	11 649	11 649	429 954
4008	200400877	NTSINGA SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	141 906	10 590	10 590	152 496
4009	200600647	NYALASA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	159 909	(2 118)	(2 118)	157 791
4010	200400893	NYANGA SENIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	1 048 410	(167 322)	(167 322)	881 088
4011	200600657	PAKAMANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	104 841	(9 531)	(9 531)	95 310
4012	200400905	PAKAMANI SENIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	1 460 361	(118 608)	(118 608)	1 341 753
4013	200400906	PAKAMISA SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	208 623	(8 472)	(8 472)	200 151
4014	200400927	POSWAYO PJS	NGCOBO	3	Yes	236 157	9 531	9 531	245 688
4015	200400940	QEBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	523 146	(5 295)	(5 295)	517 851
4016	200400942	QENGQELEKA PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	200 151	2 118	2 118	202 269
4017	200600686	QIBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	148 260	(1 059)	(1 059)	147 201
4018	200400949	QOBA PJS	NGCOBO	2	Yes	300 756	(29 652)	(29 652)	271 104
4019	200400952	QOTA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	490 317	31 770	31 770	522 087
4020	200400955	QULUQU JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	387 594	(5 295)	(5 295)	382 299
4021	200400961	QUTUBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	396 066	18 003	18 003	414 069
4022	200400964	RASMENI PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	337 821	58 245	58 245	396 066
4023	200400973	RYNO STATE AIDED	NGCOBO	2	Yes	285 930	36 006	36 006	321 936
4024	200400978	SANDILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	336 762	12 708	12 708	349 470
4025	200400987	SENTUBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	423 600	(4 236)	(4 236)	419 364
4026	200600742	SIFONONDILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	122 844	14 826	14 826	137 670
4027	200600743	SIFONONDILE SENIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	80 484	2 118	2 118	82 602
4028	200600745	SIGWELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	155 673	(20 121)	(20 121)	135 552
4029	200400999	SILIMELA SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	127 080	9 531	9 531	136 611
4030	200401000	SILO JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	365 355	(68 835)	(68 835)	296 520
4031	200401001	SINQUMENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	170 499	-	-	170 499
4032	200401005	SITEBE PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	193 797	(27 534)	(27 534)	166 263
4033	200401008	SITOLENI PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	522 087	(94 251)	(94 251)	427 836
4034	200401007	SITONGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	196 974	79 425	79 425	276 399
4035	200401009	SITOZA SENIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	504 084	(115 431)	(115 431)	388 653
4036	200401010	SIVIWE PRIMARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	262 632	23 298	23 298	285 930
4037	200401013	SIYAHLANGULA PUBLIC PRIMARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	902 268	154 614	154 614	1 056 882
4038	200401018	SOBUZA PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	146 142	13 767	13 767	159 909
4039	200401026	ST ALBANS JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	198 033	9 531	9 531	207 564
4040	200600788	ST GABRIEL JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
4041	200401046	TEMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	632 223	112 254	112 254	744 477
4042	200401055	TIMOTHY SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	94 251	11 649	11 649	105 900
4043	200600846	TIWANE SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	23 373	30 636	30 636	54 009
4044	200401062	TORA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	136 611	(32 829)	(32 829)	103 782
4045	200401064	TSAZO PJS	NGCOBO	2	Yes	340 998	32 829	32 829	373 827
4046	200600854	TSENGIWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	165 204	(12 708)	(12 708)	152 496
4047	200401066	TSHAPILE PS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	382 299	(45 537)	(45 537)	336 762
4048	200401067	TSHATSHATSHA JUNIOR SECONDA	NGCOBO	1	Yes	266 868	(6 354)	(6 354)	260 514
4049	200401081	TYELINZIMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	237 216	(32 829)	(32 829)	204 387
4050	200600868	UPPER CALA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	195 915	(9 531)	(9 531)	186 384
4051	200401094	UPPER ENDUKU SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	144 024	(11 649)	(11 649)	132 375
4052	200401096	UPPER GQAGA JUNIOR SECONDAR	NGCOBO	1	Yes	327 231	24 357	24 357	351 588

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
4053	200401279	UPPER GQOBONCO SENIOR PRIMA	NGCOBO	2	Yes	234 039	14 826	14 826	248 865
4054	200600874	UPPER LUFUTA JUNIOR SECONDAR	NGCOBO	2	Yes	131 316	(5 295)	(5 295)	126 021
4055	200401119	VOYIZANA SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	128 139	(2 118)	(2 118)	126 021
4056	200401135	VUSUKHANYO PUBLIC PRIMARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	937 215	(24 357)	(24 357)	912 858
4057	200401149	XOKONXA SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
4058	200401158	YAWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	212 859	(88 956)	(88 956)	123 903
4059	200401159	ZABASA PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	156 732	(19 062)	(19 062)	137 670
4060	200401160	ZADUNGENI PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	822 843	(7 413)	(7 413)	815 430
4061	200401162	ZAMIWONGA SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	172 617	(26 475)	(26 475)	146 142
4062	200401237	ZAMUXOLO SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	43 419	13 767	13 767	57 186
4063	200401172	ZANENGQELE PJS	NGCOBO	2	Yes	320 877	(51 891)	(51 891)	268 986
4064	200401184	ZIBUTE PJS	NGCOBO	1	Yes	506 202	(113 313)	(113 313)	392 889
4065	200401187	ZILIMBOLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	2	Yes	279 576	(15 885)	(15 885)	263 691
4066	200401196	ZOLA SENIOR PRIMARY	NGCOBO	3	Yes	162 027	45 537	45 537	207 564
4067	200401199	ZULU SENIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	1 199 847	60 363	60 363	1 260 210
4068	200401212	ZWELIDUMILE SENIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	334 644	(1 059)	(1 059)	333 585
4069	200401213	ZWELIHLE SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	356 883	(18 003)	(18 003)	338 880
4070	200401216	ZWELILUNGILE JUNIOR SECONDAR	NGCOBO	1	Yes	389 712	(38 124)	(38 124)	351 588
4071	200401218	ZWELINZIMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	433 131	16 944	16 944	450 075
4072	200401223	ZWELIVUMILE SENIOR SECONDARY	NGCOBO	1	Yes	526 323	23 298	23 298	549 621
4073	200100002	AARON GQADU PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	438 426	(12 708)	(12 708)	425 718
4074	200100006	ABRAHAM LEVY PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	570 801	7 413	7 413	578 214
4075	200100016	ADOLPH SCHAUDER PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	451 134	14 826	14 826	465 960
4076	200100021	ALEXANDER ROAD HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	198 189	(366)	(366)	197 823
4077	200101042	ALFONSO ARRIES PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	1 230 558	604 689	604 689	1 835 247
4078	200100025	ALPHA PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	831 315	(16 944)	(16 944)	814 371
4079	200100027	ALTONA PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	69 540	4 392	4 392	73 932
4080	200100033	ANDREW RABIE HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	450 075	34 947	34 947	485 022
4081	200100036	ARCADIA PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	872 616	49 773	49 773	922 389
4082	200100037	ARCADIA SENIOR SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 061 118	109 077	109 077	1 170 195
4083	200100043	ASTRA PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	988 047	12 708	12 708	1 000 755
4084	200100044	B J MNYANDA PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	780 483	(13 767)	(13 767)	766 716
4085	200100050	BAYVIEW PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	581 391	18 003	18 003	599 394
4086	200100057	BEN NYATI PUBLIC PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	900 150	24 357	24 357	924 507
4087	200100058	BEN SINUKA PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	567 624	5 295	5 295	572 919
4088	200100957	BERTRAM SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 306 806	(25 416)	(25 416)	1 281 390
4089	200100064	BETHELSDORP COMPREHENSIVE	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 153 251	(24 357)	(24 357)	1 128 894
4090	200100065	BETHELSDORP ROAD PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	942 510	4 236	4 236	946 746
4091	200100066	BETHVALE PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	863 085	28 593	28 593	891 678
4092	200100071	BLUEWATER BAY PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	70 272	5 490	5 490	75 762
4093	200100078	BOOYSEN PARK PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	805 899	28 593	28 593	834 492
4094	200100079	BOOYSEN PARK SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 107 714	103 782	103 782	1 211 496
4095	200100098	BUSHY PARK FARM	PORT ELIZABETH	2	No	46 596	(22 077)	(22 077)	24 519
4096	200100103	CANZIBE PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	400 302	21 180	21 180	421 482
4097	200100109	CEBELIHLE PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 095 006	44 478	44 478	1 139 484
4098	200100110	CEDARBERG PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	1 110 891	67 776	67 776	1 178 667
4099	200100111	CHAPMAN SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	4	Yes	571 340	(21 200)	(21 200)	550 140
4100	200100112	CHARLES DUNA PUBLIC	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	943 569	57 186	57 186	1 000 755
4101	200100113	CHARLO PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	84 729	183	183	84 912
4102	200100114	CHATTY SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 113 009	(5 295)	(5 295)	1 107 714
4103	200100118	CHUBEKILE SENIOR SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	675 642	85 779	85 779	761 421
4104	200100119	CINGANI HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	718 002	39 183	39 183	757 185
4105	200100120	CLARENDON PARK PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	164 700	366	366	165 066
4106	200100125	COEGA PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 370 346	(177 912)	(177 912)	1 192 434
4107	200100126	COLCHESTER U C C PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	115 431	(7 413)	(7 413)	108 018
4108	200100129	COLLEEN GLEN FARM	PORT ELIZABETH	2	Yes	419 364	5 295	5 295	424 659
4109	200100131	COLLEGIATE GIRLS' HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	131 394	(3 111)	(3 111)	128 283
4110	200100132	COLLEGIATE JUNIOR FOR GIRLS	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	107 238	1 281	1 281	108 519
4111	200100137	COSELELANI SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	253 101	29 652	29 652	282 753
4112	200100138	COTSWOLD PREPARATORY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	57 645	14 091	14 091	71 736
4113	200100139	COWAN HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 155 369	66 717	66 717	1 222 086
4114	200100145	D D T JABAVU SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	331 467	86 838	86 838	418 305
4115	200100165	D F MALHERBE HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	99 003	732	732	99 735
4116	200100149	DANIELS PUBLIC PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	802 722	24 357	24 357	827 079
4117	200100151	DAVID LIVINGSTONE SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 066 413	(60 363)	(60 363)	1 006 050
4118	200100152	DAVID VUKU PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	515 733	(23 298)	(23 298)	492 435

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
4119	200100160	DE VOS MALAN PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	834 492	36 006	36 006	870 498
4120	200100166	DIAS FARM	PORT ELIZABETH	2	No	56 127	4 236	4 236	60 363
4121	200100167	DIAZ PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	182 268	3 843	3 843	186 111
4122	200100168	DIE HEUWEL PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	4	Yes	441 490	(7 950)	(7 950)	433 540
4123	200100170	DIETRICH PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	885 324	9 531	9 531	894 855
4124	200100177	DOUGLAS MBOPA SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 365 051	46 596	46 596	1 411 647
4125	200100178	DR A W HABELGAARN PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	383 358	(2 118)	(2 118)	381 240
4126	200100180	DR VILJOEN PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	4	Yes	295 210	43 460	43 460	338 670
4127	200100184	DUMANI PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	1 051 587	129 198	129 198	1 180 785
4128	200100186	E Z KABANE HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	524 205	(66 717)	(66 717)	457 488
4129	200100187	EBONGWENI PUBLIC PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	827 079	20 121	20 121	847 200
4130	200100196	ELUFEFENI PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	184 266	(12 708)	(12 708)	171 558
4131	200100197	ELUKHOLWENI PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	109 077	(11 649)	(11 649)	97 428
4132	200100198	ELUMANYANWENI PUBLIC	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	207 564	(8 472)	(8 472)	199 092
4133	200100199	ELUNDINI PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	729 651	2 118	2 118	731 769
4134	200100201	EMAFINI PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 264 446	41 301	41 301	1 305 747
4135	200100202	EMFUNDWENI PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	835 551	7 413	7 413	842 964
4136	200100203	EMPUMALANGA PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	907 563	44 478	44 478	952 041
4137	200100204	EMSENGENI PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	599 394	(21 180)	(21 180)	578 214
4138	200100205	EMZOMNCANE PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	443 721	16 944	16 944	460 665
4139	200100207	ENKWENKWEZINI PUBLIC PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 201 965	-	-	1 201 965
4140	200100208	ENQILENI INTERMEDIATE	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	900 150	(86 838)	(86 838)	813 312
4141	200100209	ERICA GIRLS' PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	91 683	4 758	4 758	96 441
4142	200100213	ESITIYENI PUBLIC PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	552 798	12 708	12 708	565 506
4143	200100954	ETHEMBENI ENRICHMENT CENTRE	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	414 069	7 413	7 413	421 482
4144	200100219	FERNWOOD PARK PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 001 814	(44 478)	(44 478)	957 336
4145	200100222	FONTEIN PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	885 324	(267 927)	(267 927)	617 397
4146	200100230	FRAMESBY HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	197 091	(2 928)	(2 928)	194 163
4147	200100231	FRANK JOUBERT PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	526 323	61 422	61 422	587 745
4148	200100234	FUMISUKOMA PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	1 381 995	(34 947)	(34 947)	1 347 048
4149	200100236	FUNIMFUNDO PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	532 677	(32 829)	(32 829)	499 848
4150	200100237	G J LOUW PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	532 677	(14 826)	(14 826)	517 851
4151	200100921	GARRETT PUBLIC PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	712 707	(91 074)	(91 074)	621 633
4152	200100242	GELVAN PARK PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	586 686	9 531	9 531	596 217
4153	200100243	GELVANDALE PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	No	129 747	1 647	1 647	131 394
4154	200100244	GELVANDALE SENIOR SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	4	Yes	680 520	27 560	27 560	708 080
4155	200100248	GERTRUDE SHOPE SENIOR PRIMAR	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	966 867	(26 475)	(26 475)	940 392
4156	200100267	GQEBERA SENIOR SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	263 691	8 472	8 472	272 163
4157	200100275	GREENVILLE PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	713 766	(25 416)	(25 416)	688 350
4158	200100276	GREENWOOD PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	148 779	2 379	2 379	151 158
4159	200100277	GREY BOYS' HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	158 295	(1 464)	(1 464)	156 831
4160	200100278	GREY BOYS PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	146 766	1 098	1 098	147 864
4161	200100299	HELENVALE PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	703 176	(2 118)	(2 118)	701 058
4162	200100302	HENRY NGINZA PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	411 951	(57 186)	(57 186)	354 765
4163	200100303	HERBERT HURD PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	151 707	732	732	152 439
4164	200100306	HILLCREST PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 171 254	(23 298)	(23 298)	1 147 956
4165	200100308	HILLSIDE SENIOR SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 132 071	59 304	59 304	1 191 375
4166	200100313	HOëRSKOOL CILLIé	PORT ELIZABETH	4	Yes	472 760	6 360	6 360	479 120
4167	200100328	IKHWEZELIHLE PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	560 211	80 484	80 484	640 695
4168	200100331	ILITHA PUBLIC PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	260 514	(15 885)	(15 885)	244 629
4169	200100334	IMBASA PUBLIC PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	1 566 261	156 732	156 732	1 722 993
4170	200100337	INKQUBELA PUBLIC PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	489 258	6 354	6 354	495 612
4171	200100340	ISAAC BOOI SENIOR PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	641 754	44 478	44 478	686 232
4172	200100342	ISLAND FOREST PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	58 245	2 118	2 118	60 363
4173	200100343	ISLAND VIEW FARM	PORT ELIZABETH	2	No	38 124	(6 354)	(6 354)	31 770
4174	200100344	ITHEMBELIHLE COMPREHENSIVE	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 006 050	227 685	227 685	1 233 735
4175	200100345	J K ZONDI PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	420 423	14 826	14 826	435 249
4176	200100347	JAMES JOLOBE SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	796 368	27 534	27 534	823 902
4177	200100351	JARVIS GQAMLANA PUBLIC PRIMAR	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	552 798	(76 248)	(76 248)	476 550
4178	200101026	JOE SLOVO PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 138 425	47 655	47 655	1 186 080
4179	200100356	JOHN MASIZA INTERMEDIATE	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	1 160 664	104 841	104 841	1 265 505
4180	200100364	K K NCWANA PUBLIC	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	697 881	3 177	3 177	701 058
4181	200100366	KABEGA PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	160 857	4 941	4 941	165 798
4182	200100368	KAMA PUBLIC	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	787 896	42 360	42 360	830 256
4183	200100373	KAYSER NGXWANA PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	441 603	(1 059)	(1 059)	440 544
4184	200100380	KHULILE PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	748 713	(5 295)	(5 295)	743 418

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
4185	200100381	KHUMBULANI HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	949 923	-	-	949 923
4186	200100384	KHWEZI LOMSO COMPREHENSIVE	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 591 677	(25 416)	(25 416)	1 566 261
4187	200100389	KINKELBOS PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	74 130	25 416	25 416	99 546
4188	200101036	KLEINSKOOL COMMUNITY PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	1 128 894	(86 838)	(86 838)	1 042 056
4189	200100412	KRONEBERG PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	893 796	16 944	16 944	910 740
4190	200100986	KUYGA PUBLIC PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	751 890	18 003	18 003	769 893
4191	200100422	kwaFORD PUBLIC PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	185 325	(54 009)	(54 009)	131 316
4192	200100927	kwaMAGXAKI SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 055 823	236 157	236 157	1 291 980
4193	200100425	kwaNOXOLO PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	1 614 975	75 189	75 189	1 690 164
4194	200100427	kwaZAKHELE HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	948 864	(56 127)	(56 127)	892 737
4195	200100431	LAERSKOOL EXCELSIOR	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	301 815	30 711	30 711	332 526
4196	200100440	LAERSKOOL SETLAARSPARK	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	100 467	11 895	11 895	112 362
4197	200100444	LAMANI PUBLIC PRIMARY SHOOL	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	249 924	(3 177)	(3 177)	246 747
4198	200100449	LAWSON BROWN HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	150 243	8 052	8 052	158 295
4199	200100133	LINKSIDE HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	112 362	4 575	4 575	116 937
4200	200100925	LIVINGSTONE HOSPITAL PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	No	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
4201	200100463	LORRAINE PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	176 961	4 941	4 941	181 902
4202	200100465	LOVEMORE PARK PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	87 897	22 239	22 239	110 136
4203	200100468	LOYISO SENIOR SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	824 961	13 767	13 767	838 728
4204	200100469	LUCEBISO FARM	PORT ELIZABETH	2	No	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
4205	200100472	LUNGISA HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	967 926	40 242	40 242	1 008 168
4206	200100476	LWANDLEKAZI SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	301 815	106 959	106 959	408 774
4207	200100477	LWAZILWETHU SENIOR SECONDAR	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	294 402	23 298	23 298	317 700
4208	200100479	MACHIU PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	927 684	27 534	27 534	955 218
4209	200100485	MALABAR PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 082 298	(26 475)	(26 475)	1 055 823
4210	200100495	MASAKHANE PUBLIC	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	263 691	(29 652)	(29 652)	234 039
4211	200100497	MASIBAMBANE SEN SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	920 271	7 413	7 413	927 684
4212	200100498	MASIPHATHISANE SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 626 624	169 440	169 440	1 796 064
4213	200100502	MBONISELO PUBLIC	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	779 424	51 891	51 891	831 315
4214	200100504	MDENGENTONGA PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	595 158	(20 121)	(20 121)	575 037
4215	200100506	MELISIZWE PUBLIC PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	1 207 260	(104 841)	(104 841)	1 102 419
4216	200100509	MFESANE SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 074 885	110 136	110 136	1 185 021
4217	200100517	MISSIONVALE UCC PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	1 233 735	2 118	2 118	1 235 853
4218	200100523	MNQOPHISO PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	540 090	(27 534)	(27 534)	512 556
4219	200100524	MOLEFE SENIOR PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	248 865	(34 947)	(34 947)	213 918
4220	200100527	MOREGROVE PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	105 774	(183)	(183)	105 591
4221	200100437	MOREWAG PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	4	Yes	302 100	31 800	31 800	333 900
4222	200100117	MORNINGSIDE HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	117 120	10 248	10 248	127 368
4223	200100531	MOTHERWELL HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	694 704	113 313	113 313	808 017
4224	200100533	MOUNT PLEASANT PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	68 808	1 464	1 464	70 272
4225	200100543	MZIMHLOPHE PUBLIC PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	880 029	9 531	9 531	889 560
4226	200100545	MZOMTSHA PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	382 299	14 826	14 826	397 125
4227	200100546	MZONTSUNDU SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	904 386	77 307	77 307	981 693
4228	200100555	NCEDO SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 176 549	19 062	19 062	1 195 611
4229	200100556	NDYEBO SENIOR SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	864 144	92 133	92 133	956 277
4230	200100558	NDZONDELELO HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 397 880	44 478	44 478	1 442 358
4231	200100563	NEWELL PUBLIC H	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	695 763	(101 664)	(101 664)	594 099
4232	200100565	NEWTON PARK PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	72 285	3 660	3 660	75 945
4233	200100567	NEWTON TECH HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	128 283	(3 111)	(3 111)	125 172
4234	200100926	NKUTHALO PUBLIC PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	264 750	19 062	19 062	283 812
4235	200100598	NTYATYAMBO PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	716 943	33 888	33 888	750 831
4236	200100600	NXANELWIMFUNDO INTERMEDIATE	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 266 564	(47 655)	(47 655)	1 218 909
4237	200100607	OTTO DU PLE SENIOR SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	152 805	1 464	1 464	154 269
4238	200100614	PAPENKUIL PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	4	No	370 470	1 060	1 060	371 530
4239	200100615	PARKSIDE PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	No	170 007	1 830	1 830	171 837
4240	200100616	PARSONS HILL PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	740 241	(3 177)	(3 177)	737 064
4241	200100618	PATERSON HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	4	Yes	425 590	10 600	10 600	436 190
4242	200100619	PEARSON HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	183 915	9 150	9 150	193 065
4243	200100623	PENDLA PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	355 824	36 006	36 006	391 830
4244	200100624	PHAKAMA PUBLIC	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	461 724	(25 416)	(25 416)	436 308
4245	200100626	PHAKAMISA HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	654 462	(14 826)	(14 826)	639 636
4246	200100628	PHILLIP NIKIWE PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	242 511	26 475	26 475	268 986
4247	200100438	PIET RETIEF PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	52 887	4 941	4 941	57 828
4248	200100638	QAPHELANI SENIOR SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	614 220	93 192	93 192	707 412
4249	200100645	REDHOUSE PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	73 383	2 745	2 745	76 128
4250	200100647	REPUBLIC PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	620 574	11 649	11 649	632 223

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
4251	200100665	ROWALLAN PARK PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	139 995	8 601	8 601	148 596
4252	200100667	RUFANE DONKIN PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	392 889	38 124	38 124	431 013
4253	200100670	S E K MQHAYI SENIOR SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	324 054	(33 888)	(33 888)	290 166
4254	200100671	SAKHISIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	642 813	(48 714)	(48 714)	594 099
4255	200100675	SAMUEL NONGOGO PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	593 040	(96 369)	(96 369)	496 671
4256	200100678	SANCTOR HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 229 499	8 472	8 472	1 237 971
4257	200100679	SANCTOR PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	575 037	7 413	7 413	582 450
4258	200100682	SAPPHIRE ROAD PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 158 546	(12 708)	(12 708)	1 145 838
4259	200100689	SEYISI PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	440 544	47 655	47 655	488 199
4260	200100501	SIPHO HASHE COMBINED	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	461 724	26 475	26 475	488 199
4261	200100704	SITHEMBILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	407 715	(111 195)	(111 195)	296 520
4262	200100705	SIVUYISENI PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	806 958	(36 006)	(36 006)	770 952
4263	200100707	SIYAPHAMBILI PUBLIC	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	547 503	(114 372)	(114 372)	433 131
4264	200100716	SOPHAKAMA HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	553 857	(142 965)	(142 965)	410 892
4265	200100717	SOQHAYISA SENIOR SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	668 229	98 487	98 487	766 716
4266	200100720	SOUTPAN PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	635 400	28 593	28 593	663 993
4267	200100721	SOWETO-ON-SEA PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	362 178	(27 534)	(27 534)	334 644
4268	200100724	SPENCER MABIJA COMBINED	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	137 670	80 484	80 484	218 154
4269	200100729	ST ALBANS PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	366 414	26 475	26 475	392 889
4270	200100730	ST AUGUSTINES PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	45 018	(183)	(183)	44 835
4271	200100735	ST JAMES (RC) SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	97 905	4 209	4 209	102 114
4272	200100738	ST JOSEPH'S RC	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	47 031	1 098	1 098	48 129
4273	200100743	ST TERESA'S (RC) PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	709 530	33 888	33 888	743 418
4274	200100745	ST THOMAS SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	1 045 233	66 717	66 717	1 111 950
4275	200100747	STEPHEN MAZUNGULA SENIOR PRI	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	816 489	(41 301)	(41 301)	775 188
4276	200100751	STRELITZIA PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	1 119 363	7 413	7 413	1 126 776
4277	200100753	SUMMERWOOD PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	114 741	(4 026)	(4 026)	110 715
4278	200100757	SUNRIDGE PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	167 079	5 124	5 124	172 203
4279	200100763	SWARTKOPS PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	637 518	(31 770)	(31 770)	605 748
4280	200100766	SYDENHAM PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	135 603	4 758	4 758	140 361
4281	200100769	TAMSANQA SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	378 063	(66 717)	(66 717)	311 346
4282	200100777	THEMBALABANTU SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	298 638	(43 419)	(43 419)	255 219
4283	200100786	THUBELIHLE SENIOR SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	589 863	(155 673)	(155 673)	434 190
4284	200100919	TJAART VAN DER WALT PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	4	Yes	503 500	(20 670)	(20 670)	482 830
4285	200100795	TRIOMF PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	948 864	6 354	6 354	955 218
4286	200100799	TYHILULWAZI SENIOR SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	782 601	59 304	59 304	841 905
4287	200100812	VAN DER KEMP PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	441 603	104 841	104 841	546 444
4288	200100813	VAN STADENS RESERVE	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	68 835	34 947	34 947	103 782
4289	200100817	VERKENNER PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	60 207	11 529	11 529	71 736
4290	200100819	VEZUBUHLE PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	368 532	2 118	2 118	370 650
4291	200100822	VICTORIA PARK GREY PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	85 461	2 562	2 562	88 023
4292	200100823	VICTORIA PARK HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	185 013	1 464	1 464	186 477
4293	200100828	VUKANIBANTU PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	564 447	6 354	6 354	570 801
4294	200100830	VULUMZI SENIOR SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	431 013	43 419	43 419	474 432
4295	200100832	W B TSHUME PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	Yes	351 588	(21 180)	(21 180)	330 408
4296	200100837	WALMER PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	1 282 449	34 947	34 947	1 317 396
4297	200100878	WALMER SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	1 499 544	(29 652)	(29 652)	1 469 892
4298	200100839	WALMER WEST PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	70 272	6 588	6 588	76 860
4299	200100845	WEST END PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	780 483	20 121	20 121	800 604
4300	200100846	WESTERING HIGH	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	165 432	4 209	4 209	169 641
4301	200100847	WESTERING PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	149 877	4 758	4 758	154 635
4302	200100851	WESTVILLE SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	5	Yes	201 666	1 647	1 647	203 313
4303	200100869	WOOLHOPE SECONDARY	PORT ELIZABETH	4	Yes	513 570	2 120	2 120	515 690
4304	200100872	YELLOWWOODS FARM	PORT ELIZABETH	2	No	196 974	19 062	19 062	216 036
4305	200100874	YOUNG PARK PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	4	Yes	280 900	4 240	4 240	285 140
4306	200100877	ZAMUKUKHANYA PUBLIC PRIMARY	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	226 626	(69 894)	(69 894)	156 732
4307	200100882	ZANOXOLO PUBLIC	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	980 634	(9 531)	(9 531)	971 103
4308	200100887	ZUNEY INTERMEDIATE	PORT ELIZABETH	3	No	171 558	(9 531)	(9 531)	162 027
4309	200600004	ABAMBO HIGH	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	637 518	29 652	29 652	667 170
4310	200600024	BALMORAL GIRLS' PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	5	Yes	100 467	(3 294)	(3 294)	97 173
4311	200600057	BONGOLETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	699 999	13 767	13 767	713 766
4312	200600059	BONGOLO FARM	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	106 959	(46 596)	(46 596)	60 363
4313	200600067	BRAKKLOOF PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	263 691	58 245	58 245	321 936
4314	200600076	BULELANI SENIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	743 418	(20 121)	(20 121)	723 297
4315	200600077	BULHOEK PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	106 959	(15 885)	(15 885)	91 074
4316	200600100	CHIBINI JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	31 770	(2 118)	(2 118)	29 652

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
4317	200600103	CIMEZILE PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	123 903	2 118	2 118	126 021
4318	200600980	CLAREMONT JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	121 785	36 006	36 006	157 791
4319	200600115	COVERSIDE PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	38 124	5 295	5 295	43 419
4320	200601023	DALUBUZWE PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	234 039	(19 062)	(19 062)	214 977
4321	200600151	EARDLEY JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	70 953	13 767	13 767	84 720
4322	200600156	EDELWEISS PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	195 915	10 590	10 590	206 505
4323	200600157	EDLELWENI PUBLIC PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	1 078 062	49 773	49 773	1 127 835
4324	200600163	EKUPHUMLENI SENIOR SECONDAR	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	785 778	85 779	85 779	871 557
4325	200600168	ELUTHUTHU PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	217 095	(34 947)	(34 947)	182 148
4326	200600173	EMFULENI LHP	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	117 549	(6 354)	(6 354)	111 195
4327	200600174	EMJIKELWENI PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	88 956	(11 649)	(11 649)	77 307
4328	200600175	EMMET MAHONGA JUNIOR PRIMAR	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	458 547	(1 059)	(1 059)	457 488
4329	200600176	EMPUMELELWENI SENIOR PRIMAR	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	529 500	(142 965)	(142 965)	386 535
4330	200600179	ENGOTINI PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	51 891	(6 354)	(6 354)	45 537
4331	200600180	ENQOBOKENI PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	129 198	(9 531)	(9 531)	119 667
4332	200600182	ENYANISWENI JUNIOR SECONDAR	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	253 101	34 947	34 947	288 048
4333	200600185	ESEZIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
4334	200600203	FOREST RANGE JUNIOR SECONDA	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	137 670	(29 652)	(29 652)	108 018
4335	200600206	FUNDA HIGH	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	783 660	(132 375)	(132 375)	651 285
4336	200601050	G MWANDA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
4337	200600209	GCINA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	140 847	(9 531)	(9 531)	131 316
4338	200600237	HACKNEY PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	104 841	2 118	2 118	106 959
4339	200601087	HANGKLIP PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	5	Yes	67 893	(6 588)	(6 588)	61 305
4340	200600253	HEWU HIGH	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	217 095	3 177	3 177	220 272
4341	200600693	HEXAGON HIGH	QUEENSTOWN	5	Yes	54 717	5 856	5 856	60 573
4342	200600267	HOëRSKOOL HANGKLIP	QUEENSTOWN	5	Yes	60 573	2 562	2 562	63 135
4343	200600279	HOWARD BEN MAZWI JUNIOR SEC	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	427 836	(34 947)	(34 947)	392 889
4344	200600281	HUKUWA PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	194 856	(25 416)	(25 416)	169 440
4345	200600283	IHLUMELO SENIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	47 655	(23 136)	(23 136)	24 519
4346	200600293	IMVUMELWANO PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
4347	200600302	IXHADI LABANTWANA HIGHER PRI	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	343 116	32 829	32 829	375 945
4348	200600307	JOE SLOVO FREEDOM H	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	1 020 876	(100 605)	(100 605)	920 271
4349	200601022	JOHN NOAH HIGH	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	658 698	109 077	109 077	767 775
4350	200600979	KAMASTONE PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	131 316	(5 295)	(5 295)	126 021
4351	200600324	KEIBRIDGE FARM	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	40 242	-	-	40 242
4352	200600981	KHANYA SENIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	204 387	(55 068)	(55 068)	149 319
4353	200600333	KHULASIZWE PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	23 373	24 282	24 282	47 655
4354	200600334	KHULUSOMELELE PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	131 316	(10 590)	(10 590)	120 726
4355	200600337	KLEINBOOI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	539 031	55 068	55 068	594 099
4356	200601065	KwaKOMANI SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	1 463 538	(74 130)	(74 130)	1 389 408
4357	200600886	LAVELILANGA SENIOR SECONDAR	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	101 664	(1 059)	(1 059)	100 605
4358	200600367	LEHMANS DRIFT SENIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	170 499	(3 177)	(3 177)	167 322
4359	200600370	LESSEYTON PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	403 479	13 767	13 767	417 246
4360	200600375	LINGELIHLE SENIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	714 825	(5 295)	(5 295)	709 530
4361	200600378	LONWABO JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	613 161	9 531	9 531	622 692
4362	200600379	LONWABO SENIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	109 077	133 434	133 434	242 511
4363	200600380	LOUIS REX PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	1 385 172	(15 885)	(15 885)	1 369 287
4364	200600382	LOWER DIDIMANA JSP	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	199 092	(5 295)	(5 295)	193 797
4365	200600388	LOWER ZANGQOKWE PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	29 652	-	-	29 652
4366	200600392	LUKHANJI PUBLIC PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	1 195 611	(8 472)	(8 472)	1 187 139
4367	200600400	LUVUYO LERUMO H	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	1 030 407	3 177	3 177	1 033 584
4368	200600401	LUVUYO SENIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	316 641	(33 888)	(33 888)	282 753
4369	200601105	MANZEZULU SENIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	198 033	20 121	20 121	218 154
4370	200600434	MAPASSAKRAAL FARM	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	110 136	5 295	5 295	115 431
4371	200600441	MARIA LOUW SENIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	5	Yes	242 841	1 464	1 464	244 305
4372	200600442	MARSHMOOR FARM	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	94 251	6 354	6 354	100 605
4373	200600443	MASAKANE JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	236 157	(10 590)	(10 590)	225 567
4374	200600448	MASIHAMBE JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	285 930	31 770	31 770	317 700
4375	200600450	MASITHEMBE SENIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	300 756	(32 829)	(32 829)	267 927
4376	200600468	MCEULA PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	155 673	(27 534)	(27 534)	128 139
4377	200600480	MHLOTSHANA H	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	244 629	(30 711)	(30 711)	213 918
4378	200600488	MINAH T SOGA SENIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	286 989	6 354	6 354	293 343
4379	200600503	MOLTENO H	QUEENSTOWN	4	Yes	217 830	(3 710)	(3 710)	214 120
4380	200600512	MPENDULO PUBLIC PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	958 395	45 537	45 537	1 003 932
4381	200601083	MTANDENI SENIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
4382	200600519	MTEBELE PJS	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	372 768	39 183	39 183	411 951

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
4383	200600522	MTHAWELANGA JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	475 491	(58 245)	(58 245)	417 246
4384	200600529	MTWAKAZI PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	104 841	27 534	27 534	132 375
4385	200600533	MUSA PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	54 009	(4 236)	(4 236)	49 773
4386	200600539	MZAMOMHLE H	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	94 251	(11 649)	(11 649)	82 602
4387	200600543	MZOMHLE JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	84 720	27 534	27 534	112 254
4388	200600548	NCEBA PUBLIC	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	738 123	(13 767)	(13 767)	724 356
4389	200600556	NDLOVUKAZI PUBLIC H	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	457 488	(37 065)	(37 065)	420 423
4390	200600560	NDZONDELELO JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	25 416	(25 416)	(25 416)	-
4391	200600564	NEW HOPE COMBINED	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	175 794	(2 118)	(2 118)	173 676
4392	200600576	NGUBENGCUKA SENIOR SECONDA	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	201 210	(29 652)	(29 652)	171 558
4393	200600581	NKONKOBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	151 437	4 236	4 236	155 673
4394	200600542	NKOSEMNTU MOTMAN COMBINED	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	462 783	141 906	141 906	604 689
4395	200600054	NKOSEMNTU MOTMAN PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	551 739	120 726	120 726	672 465
4396	200600587	NKULULEKO JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	160 968	(1 059)	(1 059)	159 909
4397	200600963	NKWANCA PUBLIC H	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	1 136 307	217 095	217 095	1 353 402
4398	200600596	NOGATE SENIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	205 446	13 767	13 767	219 213
4399	200600597	NOKWANDA JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	405 597	40 242	40 242	445 839
4400	200601070	NOLITHA PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	551 739	102 723	102 723	654 462
4401	200600598	NOLUKANYO JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	405 597	(23 298)	(23 298)	382 299
4402	200600603	NOMONDE PUBLIC	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	415 128	20 121	20 121	435 249
4403	200600986	NOMPUMELELO SENIOR SECONDA	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	596 217	(20 121)	(20 121)	576 096
4404	200600607	NOMVUYO JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	126 021	22 239	22 239	148 260
4405	200600608	NOMZAMO JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	157 791	10 590	10 590	168 381
4406	200600610	NOMZI H	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	30 711	(1 059)	(1 059)	29 652
4407	200600611	NONESI PUBLIC	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	416 187	2 118	2 118	418 305
4408	200601040	NONIBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	124 962	21 180	21 180	146 142
4409	200600630	NOZIPHO JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	313 464	(39 183)	(39 183)	274 281
4410	200600637	NTABELANGA SENIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	62 481	3 177	3 177	65 658
4411	200600641	NTSHANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	80 484	7 413	7 413	87 897
4412	200600643	NTUNJA SENIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	132 375	10 590	10 590	142 965
4413	200600652	OPENSIDE FARM	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	23 373	21 105	21 105	44 478
4414	200600996	PETERSDALE SENIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	49 773	(49 773)	(49 773)	-
4415	200600667	PHAKAMANI SENIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	99 546	(7 413)	(7 413)	92 133
4416	200600671	PHILGET MZAZI JUNIOR SECONDAR	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	331 467	5 295	5 295	336 762
4417	200600674	PIETERSRUS PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	95 310	(2 118)	(2 118)	93 192
4418	200600678	POPLAR GROVE JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	181 089	6 354	6 354	187 443
4419	200600691	QUEEN'S COLLEGE BOYS' H	QUEENSTOWN	5	Yes	99 552	2 379	2 379	101 931
4420	200600690	QUEEN'S COLLEGE BOYS' PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	5	Yes	100 101	(1 281)	(1 281)	98 820
4421	200600694	QUEENSTOWN GIRLS' H	QUEENSTOWN	5	Yes	93 696	4 026	4 026	97 722
4422	200600700	QWALASELA JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	127 080	(9 531)	(9 531)	117 549
4423	200600714	ROMANSLAAGTE PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	58 245	4 236	4 236	62 481
4424	200600724	SADA SENIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	240 393	2 118	2 118	242 511
4425	200601060	SAKUMLANDELA JUNIOR SECONDA	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	46 596	(13 767)	(13 767)	32 829
4426	200600736	SHILOH JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	221 331	47 655	47 655	268 986
4427	200600738	SIBONILE SENIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	137 670	(20 121)	(20 121)	117 549
4428	200600739	SIBUYELE COMBINED	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	736 005	48 714	48 714	784 719
4429	200600746	SIJONGEPHAMBILI HIGH	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	148 260	11 649	11 649	159 909
4430	200600749	SINAKO JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	158 850	(20 121)	(20 121)	138 729
4431	200600751	SINETHEMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	40 242	(15 723)	(15 723)	24 519
4432	200600755	SIXISHE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	624 810	6 354	6 354	631 164
4433	200600757	SIYABULELA PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	218 154	20 121	20 121	238 275
4434	200600760	SIYAPHAKAMA SENIOR SECONDAR	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	527 382	24 357	24 357	551 739
4435	200601151	SIYAVUYA JSS	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	132 375	37 065	37 065	169 440
4436	200600768	SOBANTU PJ	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	117 549	(16 944)	(16 944)	100 605
4437	200601017	SOPHAKAMA PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	140 847	(3 177)	(3 177)	137 670
4438	200600967	SOUTHBOURNE PREPARATORY	QUEENSTOWN	4	Yes	124 550	(6 890)	(6 890)	117 660
4439	200601117	SOVUKA SIKHANYE SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	149 319	(31 770)	(31 770)	117 549
4440	200600779	SOYISILE SENIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	227 685	(11 649)	(11 649)	216 036
4441	200600780	SOZIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	254 160	(1 059)	(1 059)	253 101
4442	200600785	ST BEDES PUBLIC	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	169 440	13 767	13 767	183 207
4443	200600796	ST THERESA'S PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	752 949	79 425	79 425	832 374
4444	200600978	STERKSTROOM	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	667 170	(15 885)	(15 885)	651 285
4445	200600393	T W SONDLO SENIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	534 795	(44 478)	(44 478)	490 317
4446	200600823	TEMBEKILE PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	212 859	(11 649)	(11 649)	201 210
4447	200600826	TEMBILIHLE PUBLIC PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	1 345 989	50 832	50 832	1 396 821
4448	200601062	TEMBU JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
4449	200600837	THEMBISA PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	226 626	25 416	25 416	252 042
4450	200600845	TIMOTHY MATSHOBA JUNIOR PRIM	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	210 741	(11 649)	(11 649)	199 092
4451	200600850	TOISEKRAAL PUBLIC	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	438 426	(4 236)	(4 236)	434 190
4452	200600856	TSITSIKAMA PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	95 310	12 708	12 708	108 018
4453	200601113	TWALAMBISA FARM	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-
4454	200601152	UNATHI MKEFA PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	1 066 413	157 791	157 791	1 224 204
4455	200600869	UPPER DIDIMANA PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	110 136	(2 118)	(2 118)	108 018
4456	200600871	UPPER LAHLANGUBO PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	108 018	2 118	2 118	110 136
4457	200600879	UPPER ZANGQOKWE PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	67 776	1 059	1 059	68 835
4458	200600880	USENATHI PUBLIC PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	767 775	20 121	20 121	787 896
4459	200600883	VAN COLLER PUBLIC	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	616 338	(23 298)	(23 298)	593 040
4460	200600885	VELALANGA SENIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	99 546	2 118	2 118	101 664
4461	200600887	VEZUKHANYO SENIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	82 602	(10 590)	(10 590)	72 012
4462	200600893	VUKUKHANYE PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	39 183	(1 059)	(1 059)	38 124
4463	200600002	VUSELELA PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	496 671	83 661	83 661	580 332
4464	200600898	VUSELELA SENIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	259 455	50 832	50 832	310 287
4465	200600903	W B RUBUSANA SENIOR SECONDA	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	635 400	18 003	18 003	653 403
4466	200600913	WELCOME VALLEY SENIOR PRIMAR	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	353 706	44 478	44 478	398 184
4467	200600915	WHITTLESEA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	324 054	22 239	22 239	346 293
4468	200600930	XUMABOKWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	242 511	(13 767)	(13 767)	228 744
4469	200600932	YONDA COMBINED PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	242 511	1 059	1 059	243 570
4470	200600936	ZAMOKUHLE SENIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	224 508	13 767	13 767	238 275
4471	200600944	ZIMELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	81 543	6 354	6 354	87 897
4472	200600946	ZINGISA JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	146 142	8 472	8 472	154 614
4473	200600948	ZINGQUTU JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	75 189	(13 767)	(13 767)	61 422
4474	200600952	ZOLANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	396 066	(44 478)	(44 478)	351 588
4475	200600954	ZULUMEMA PRIMARY	QUEENSTOWN	3	Yes	64 599	11 649	11 649	76 248
4476	200600956	ZWELEDINGA HIGH	QUEENSTOWN	2	Yes	279 576	14 826	14 826	294 402
4477	200400002	ALBERT LUDIDI JUNIOR SECONDAR	QUMBU	2	Yes	174 735	(32 829)	(32 829)	141 906
4478	200400011	BALASI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	201 210	(6 354)	(6 354)	194 856
4479	200400020	BAVUMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	177 912	10 590	10 590	188 502
4480	200400022	BAVUMELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	159 909	(25 416)	(25 416)	134 493
4481	200400033	BELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	421 482	(14 826)	(14 826)	406 656
4482	200400035	BELEKENCE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	211 800	(36 006)	(36 006)	175 794
4483	200400034	BELE-ZINGCUKA TECH SENIOR SEC	QUMBU	3	Yes	723 297	(187 443)	(187 443)	535 854
4484	200400038	BHEKAMEVA JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	157 791	(33 888)	(33 888)	123 903
4485	200400052	BUHLEBELIZWE JUNIOR SECONDAI	QUMBU	1	Yes	216 036	(11 649)	(11 649)	204 387
4486	200400055	BUNENE JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	23 373	16 869	16 869	40 242
4487	200500072	BUWA SENIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	1 028 289	(767 775)	(767 775)	260 514
4488	200400067	CAMERON NGUDLE SENIOR SECON	QUMBU	2	Yes	485 022	(229 803)	(229 803)	255 219
4489	200400073	CEKWAYO SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	288 048	9 531	9 531	297 579
4490	200400081	CINGCO JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	163 086	(4 236)	(4 236)	158 850
4491	200400088	COKOMFENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	120 726	(1 059)	(1 059)	119 667
4492	200401244	D R C JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	447 957	67 776	67 776	515 733
4493	200400108	DALUHLANGA SENIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	552 798	(207 564)	(207 564)	345 234
4494	200401347	DALUKHANYO JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	162 027	(15 885)	(15 885)	146 142
4495	200400118	DETYANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	223 449	(13 767)	(13 767)	209 682
4496	200400128	DILIZINTABA SENIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	830 256	176 853	176 853	1 007 109
4497	200400135	DUBULINGQANGA PRIMARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	110 136	(19 062)	(19 062)	91 074
4498	200400139	DUMANENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	128 139	(8 472)	(8 472)	119 667
4499	200400140	DUMANINONKE JUNIOR SECONDAR	QUMBU	3	Yes	206 505	23 298	23 298	229 803
4500	200400142	DUMBA PJS	QUMBU	1	Yes	243 570	(9 531)	(9 531)	234 039
4501	200500143	DUMEZWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	43 419	(16 944)	(16 944)	26 475
4502	200500145	DUMILE PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	29 652	(5 133)	(5 133)	24 519
4503	200501398	DWEBA SENIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	826 020	(315 582)	(315 582)	510 438
4504	200400156	EMARAMBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	160 968	74 130	74 130	235 098
4505	200401315	EMJIKWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	206 505	(9 531)	(9 531)	196 974
4506	200400163	EMPEHLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	104 841	(10 590)	(10 590)	94 251
4507	200400169	ESIDWADWENI JUNIOR SECONDAR	QUMBU	3	Yes	160 968	9 531	9 531	170 499
4508	200400172	ESIKWAYINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	192 738	52 950	52 950	245 688
4509	200400174	ESITANGAMENI JUNIOR SECONDAR	QUMBU	2	Yes	338 880	15 885	15 885	354 765
4510	200400175	ETHEMBENI PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	127 080	(15 885)	(15 885)	111 195
4511	200400176	ETWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	279 576	9 531	9 531	289 107
4512	200400189	GABAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	506 202	(24 357)	(24 357)	481 845
4513	200400192	GANDANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	237 216	72 012	72 012	309 228
4514	200400200	GCISA SENIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	415 128	(145 083)	(145 083)	270 045

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
4515	200400210	GOBINAMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	241 452	2 118	2 118	243 570
4516	200400218	GODZI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	225 567	(59 304)	(59 304)	166 263
4517	200400220	GOMENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	205 446	(6 354)	(6 354)	199 092
4518	200400227	GOTYIBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	123 903	(18 003)	(18 003)	105 900
4519	200401348	GQEYANA SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	75 189	8 472	8 472	83 661
4520	200400231	GQUKUNQA SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	23 373	6 279	6 279	29 652
4521	200400232	GQUNU JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	70 953	6 354	6 354	77 307
4522	200400234	GQWESA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	111 195	(2 118)	(2 118)	109 077
4523	200400239	GUNGQWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	131 316	37 065	37 065	168 381
4524	200400242	GUNGULULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	186 384	(4 236)	(4 236)	182 148
4525	200400246	GURA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	91 074	(12 708)	(12 708)	78 366
4526	200500297	HLABATHI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	438 426	19 062	19 062	457 488
4527	200400267	HLANGANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	196 974	(12 708)	(12 708)	184 266
4528	200400270	HOBE SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	109 077	13 767	13 767	122 844
4529	200400283	JENCA PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	187 443	(28 593)	(28 593)	158 850
4530	200400933	JENCA SENIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	No	1 196 670	(1 068 531)	(1 068 531)	128 139
4531	200500340	JONGIKAYA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	156 732	11 649	11 649	168 381
4532	200400293	JONGILIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	550 680	10 590	10 590	561 270
4533	200400297	JONGINKUNDLA JUNIOR SECONDA	QUMBU	3	Yes	135 552	(1 059)	(1 059)	134 493
4534	200400308	JOUBERT LUDIDI SENIOR SECONDA	QUMBU	2	Yes	654 462	(105 900)	(105 900)	548 562
4535	200400310	K T MCHASA SENIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	1 162 782	(32 829)	(32 829)	1 129 953
4536	200400314	KAMASTONE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	66 717	(13 767)	(13 767)	52 950
4537	200400317	KANYALANGA SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	157 791	16 944	16 944	174 735
4538	200400327	KIMBILI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	123 903	(2 118)	(2 118)	121 785
4539	200500363	KOLISAVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	240 393	(61 422)	(61 422)	178 971
4540	200400330	KONKABI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	232 980	8 472	8 472	241 452
4541	200400334	KRANCOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	137 670	(16 944)	(16 944)	120 726
4542	200400335	KUBUSIE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	234 039	(54 009)	(54 009)	180 030
4543	200400340	KWAM JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	410 892	(42 360)	(42 360)	368 532
4544	200400341	kwaNGXABANE JUNIOR SECONDAR	QUMBU	2	Yes	131 316	45 537	45 537	176 853
4545	200400342	KwaNTABANKULU SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	70 953	(7 413)	(7 413)	63 540
4546	200400348	LABRY PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	154 614	20 121	20 121	174 735
4547	200400349	LADUMIZULU JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	55 068	(4 236)	(4 236)	50 832
4548	200400350	LALENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	162 027	(28 593)	(28 593)	133 434
4549	200401242	LANGELIHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	201 210	(2 118)	(2 118)	199 092
4550	200400356	LEPPAN JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	447 957	25 416	25 416	473 373
4551	200400361	LINGELIHLE SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	265 809	(1 059)	(1 059)	264 750
4552	200400362	LITTLE FLOWER JUNIOR SECONDA	QUMBU	3	Yes	641 754	116 490	116 490	758 244
4553	200400363	LITTLE FLOWER SENIOR SECONDA	QUMBU	3	Yes	1 547 199	(878 970)	(878 970)	668 229
4554	200400367	LOTANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	420 423	(41 301)	(41 301)	379 122
4555	200400370	LOWER CULUNCA JUNIOR SECOND	QUMBU	1	Yes	188 502	11 649	11 649	200 151
4556	200400373	LOWER GOQWANA JUNIOR SECON	QUMBU	2	Yes	286 989	(8 472)	(8 472)	278 517
4557	200400378	LOWER MALEPE-LEPE JUNIOR SEC	QUMBU	1	Yes	368 532	(49 773)	(49 773)	318 759
4558	200400384	LOWER NGCOLOKENI SENIOR PRIM	QUMBU	3	Yes	133 434	1 059	1 059	134 493
4559	200400391	LOWER ROZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	211 800	(5 295)	(5 295)	206 505
4560	200400393	LOWER TYIRA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	223 449	61 422	61 422	284 871
4561	200401236	LUGONGQOZO SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	208 623	(11 649)	(11 649)	196 974
4562	200400410	LUQOLWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	119 667	21 180	21 180	140 847
4563	200400364	LUTUKA SENIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	816 489	(117 549)	(117 549)	698 940
4564	200400423	LUXENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	92 133	49 773	49 773	141 906
4565	200400440	MADUKUDA SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	23 373	(23 373)	(23 373)	-
4566	200400441	MADUMELWANO JUNIOR SECONDA	QUMBU	2	Yes	185 325	(19 062)	(19 062)	166 263
4567	200400443	MADWALENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	164 145	3 177	3 177	167 322
4568	200500518	MAGUBUNGELA SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	177 912	64 599	64 599	242 511
4569	200401229	MAGUTYWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	420 423	106 959	106 959	527 382
4570	200400455	MAHLUNGULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	253 101	(20 121)	(20 121)	232 980
4571	200400456	MAHOBE SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	64 599	8 472	8 472	73 071
4572	200400464	MALADINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	64 599	-	-	64 599
4573	200400467	MALEPE-LEPE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	366 414	8 472	8 472	374 886
4574	200400469	MALUSI SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	67 776	(6 354)	(6 354)	61 422
4575	200400473	MANDELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	347 352	(5 295)	(5 295)	342 057
4576	200400488	MANZEZULU JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	99 546	6 354	6 354	105 900
4577	200400494	MANZOTHUKELA JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
4578	200400497	MAQANYENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	36 006	(2 118)	(2 118)	33 888
4579	200400503	MASIBAMBISANE SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	144 024	28 593	28 593	172 617
4580	200400513	MATYEBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	177 912	18 003	18 003	195 915

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
4581	200500604	MAWONGA SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	180 030	(16 944)	(16 944)	163 086
4582	200400524	MBAMBISA (QUMBU COMP)	QUMBU	2	Yes	153 555	-	-	153 555
4583	200401316	MBINJA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	119 667	(24 357)	(24 357)	95 310
4584	200400536	MBOKOTWANA JUNIOR SECONDAR	QUMBU	2	Yes	188 502	(19 062)	(19 062)	169 440
4585	200500623	MBOMBO JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	276 399	(16 944)	(16 944)	259 455
4586	200400542	MBOVANE SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	36 006	6 354	6 354	42 360
4587	200401354	MBOZWANA SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	29 652	5 295	5 295	34 947
4588	200400550	MCHATU JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	281 694	(7 413)	(7 413)	274 281
4589	200400551	MCHENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	185 325	2 118	2 118	187 443
4590	200400556	MCWAKUMBANA JUNIOR SECONDA	QUMBU	2	Yes	208 623	(5 295)	(5 295)	203 328
4591	200400558	MDABUKWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	211 800	(18 003)	(18 003)	193 797
4592	200400562	MDEDELWA PJS	QUMBU	1	Yes	316 641	8 472	8 472	325 113
4593	200400564	MDENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	168 381	57 186	57 186	225 567
4594	200400588	MHLABATHI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	204 387	33 888	33 888	238 275
4595	200400593	MHLAKULO JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	213 918	3 177	3 177	217 095
4596	200400599	MIDDLE TYIRA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	156 732	114 372	114 372	271 104
4597	200400604	MJIKELWENI PS	QUMBU	2	Yes	106 959	(5 295)	(5 295)	101 664
4598	200400607	MKAMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	212 859	3 177	3 177	216 036
4599	200500698	MKIWANE SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	58 245	(22 239)	(22 239)	36 006
4600	200400617	MMANGONKONE JUNIOR SECONDA	QUMBU	3	Yes	171 558	9 531	9 531	181 089
4601	200400618	MMANGWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	36 006	(6 354)	(6 354)	29 652
4602	200400623	MNGCELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	83 661	23 298	23 298	106 959
4603	200400626	MNQANDANTO JUNIOR SECONDAR	QUMBU	3	Yes	262 632	12 708	12 708	275 340
4604	200400627	MNTONINTSHI SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	257 337	(11 649)	(11 649)	245 688
4605	200400639	MPANTAKA SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	207 564	(2 118)	(2 118)	205 446
4606	200401359	MPHUMAZE JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	72 012	(3 177)	(3 177)	68 835
4607	200400649	MPOZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	328 290	26 475	26 475	354 765
4608	200400657	MQOBISO JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	329 349	32 829	32 829	362 178
4609	200400671	MTENGWANE SENIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	577 155	(139 788)	(139 788)	437 367
4610	200400675	MTHONYAMENI SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	145 083	-	-	145 083
4611	200400678	MTONDELA SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	79 425	10 590	10 590	90 015
4612	200400686	MVUMELWANO JUNIOR SECONDAR	QUMBU	2	Yes	307 110	103 782	103 782	410 892
4613	200400695	MZINGISI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	244 629	(64 599)	(64 599)	180 030
4614	200501354	MZIWOXOLO JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	293 343	(18 003)	(18 003)	275 340
4615	200400697	MZOBOSHE SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	70 953	4 236	4 236	75 189
4616	200400701	MZUZANTO SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	41 301	10 590	10 590	51 891
4617	200500834	MZUZILE SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	146 142	(7 413)	(7 413)	138 729
4618	200500841	NAZARETH SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	60 363	(4 236)	(4 236)	56 127
4619	200400708	NCEMENI SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	134 493	(8 472)	(8 472)	126 021
4620	200400711	NCITSHANE JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	97 428	37 065	37 065	134 493
4621	200400713	NCOTI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	115 431	(2 118)	(2 118)	113 313
4622	200500848	NCUMBE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	338 880	111 195	111 195	450 075
4623	200500851	NDAKANA SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	113 313	(21 180)	(21 180)	92 133
4624	200400717	NDASANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	202 269	37 065	37 065	239 334
4625	200400722	NDLELANTLE JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	48 714	21 180	21 180	69 894
4626	200400728	NDWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	186 384	12 708	12 708	199 092
4627	200400731	NESSIE KNIGHT HOSPITAL	QUMBU	2	Yes	205 446	(14 826)	(14 826)	190 620
4628	200400742	NGCOLOKENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	117 549	68 835	68 835	186 384
4629	200400752	NGQAKAQENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	65 658	(30 711)	(30 711)	34 947
4630	200500888	NGQONGO JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	207 564	38 124	38 124	245 688
4631	200400760	NGQUBUSINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	315 582	(135 552)	(135 552)	180 030
4632	200400771	NGUBESIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	96 369	4 236	4 236	100 605
4633	200500895	NGWAYIBANJWA JUNIOR SECONDA	QUMBU	1	Yes	263 691	(25 416)	(25 416)	238 275
4634	200400776	NGWEMNYAMA JUNIOR SECONDAR	QUMBU	1	Yes	90 015	(10 590)	(10 590)	79 425
4635	200400779	NGXAKOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	310 287	1 059	1 059	311 346
4636	200400791	NKANTI SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	194 856	(3 177)	(3 177)	191 679
4637	200400797	NKONKWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	208 623	2 118	2 118	210 741
4638	200401373	NOBUBELE JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	208 623	-	-	208 623
4639	200400819	NOMBIZO SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	264 750	26 475	26 475	291 225
4640	200400821	NOMZAMO JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	110 136	48 714	48 714	158 850
4641	200400827	NONYIKILA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	59 304	4 236	4 236	63 540
4642	200400832	NOTHINTSI SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	227 685	(49 773)	(49 773)	177 912
4643	200400836	NOTSWELEBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	282 753	15 885	15 885	298 638
4644	200401287	NOZIYONGWANA JUNIOR SECONDA	QUMBU	3	Yes	177 912	(45 537)	(45 537)	132 375
4645	200400840	NQADU JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	241 452	(29 652)	(29 652)	211 800
4646	200400847	NQWILISO SENIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	960 513	(198 033)	(198 033)	762 480

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
4647	200400849	NTABASIGOGO JUNIOR SECONDAR	QUMBU	2	Yes	277 458	62 481	62 481	339 939
4648	200400857	NTIBANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	425 718	12 708	12 708	438 426
4649	200500976	NTSHELENI SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	338 880	26 475	26 475	365 355
4650	200400872	NTSHIQO JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	198 033	96 369	96 369	294 402
4651	200400874	NTSHOZWENI SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	84 720	6 354	6 354	91 074
4652	200400880	NTSONYANA SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	229 803	(5 295)	(5 295)	224 508
4653	200400883	NTUSHUNTUSHU PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	42 360	5 295	5 295	47 655
4654	200400886	NXANXADI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	170 499	30 711	30 711	201 210
4655	200400890	NXOTWE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	253 101	(24 357)	(24 357)	228 744
4656	200400896	NYANGO JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	68 835	(4 236)	(4 236)	64 599
4657	200400897	NYANISWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	74 130	(3 177)	(3 177)	70 953
4658	200400900	NYWARA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	182 148	11 649	11 649	193 797
4659	200400910	PATISANANI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	288 048	84 720	84 720	372 768
4660	200400913	PELANDABA JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	45 537	-	-	45 537
4661	200400938	QANQU JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	162 027	(11 649)	(11 649)	150 378
4662	200400941	QEBEYI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	202 269	(14 826)	(14 826)	187 443
4663	200400951	QOLOMBANE JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	84 720	6 354	6 354	91 074
4664	200400953	QOTIRA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	115 431	11 649	11 649	127 080
4665	200401389	QUMBU TECH SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	No	847 200	(278 517)	(278 517)	568 683
4666	200400956	QUMBU VILLAGE JUNIOR SECONDA	QUMBU	3	Yes	1 388 349	(117 549)	(117 549)	1 270 800
4667	200400958	QUMBU VILLAGE SENIOR SECONDA	QUMBU	3	Yes	1 576 851	(511 497)	(511 497)	1 065 354
4668	200401286	REUBEN NTULI SENIOR SECONDAR	QUMBU	3	Yes	692 586	(61 422)	(61 422)	631 164
4669	200400966	RICHARD SAMELA JUNIOR SECOND	QUMBU	2	Yes	91 074	10 590	10 590	101 664
4670	200501076	SAMARIA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	198 033	(7 413)	(7 413)	190 620
4671	200400979	SANDY MAJEKE SENIOR SECONDAI	QUMBU	3	Yes	528 441	(274 281)	(274 281)	254 160
4672	200400981	SANGQU JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	105 900	(8 472)	(8 472)	97 428
4673	200400988	SHAWBURY JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	239 334	6 354	6 354	245 688
4674	200400989	SHAWBURY SENIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	963 690	(62 481)	(62 481)	901 209
4675	200400992	SHUKUNXA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	242 511	(11 649)	(11 649)	230 862
4676	200501131	SIYOYO JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	445 839	13 767	13 767	459 606
4677	200501133	SIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	154 614	(9 531)	(9 531)	145 083
4678	200401016	SKOBENI SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	42 360	24 357	24 357	66 717
4679	200401291	SOMAGUNYA SENIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	493 494	(105 900)	(105 900)	387 594
4680	200401027	ST BARTHOLOMEW'S SENIOR SEC	QUMBU	2	Yes	900 150	(6 354)	(6 354)	893 796
4681	200401028	ST CUTHBERT'S SENIOR SECONDA	QUMBU	3	Yes	457 488	(134 493)	(134 493)	322 995
4682	200401034	SULENKAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	254 160	(24 357)	(24 357)	229 803
4683	200401035	SULENKAMA SENIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	489 258	(268 986)	(268 986)	220 272
4684	200401036	TABASE PJS	QUMBU	1	Yes	411 951	(2 118)	(2 118)	409 833
4685	200401041	TANDANANI SENIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	883 206	(211 800)	(211 800)	671 406
4686	200401050	TEMBALETU JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	227 685	25 416	25 416	253 101
4687	200401047	TEMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	115 431	(10 590)	(10 590)	104 841
4688	200401054	TIKI-TIKI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	393 948	(29 652)	(29 652)	364 296
4689	200401056	TINA FALLS JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	359 001	7 413	7 413	366 414
4690	200401057	TINTWA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	403 479	(22 239)	(22 239)	381 240
4691	200501218	TOLWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	310 287	12 708	12 708	322 995
4692	200501219	TOLWENI SENIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	1 370 346	(400 302)	(400 302)	970 044
4693	200401069	TSHONGWENI SENIOR SECONDAR	QUMBU	3	Yes	351 588	(37 065)	(37 065)	314 523
4694	200501236	TSIBIYANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	236 157	28 593	28 593	264 750
4695	200400359	TSOLO HIGH	QUMBU	3	Yes	537 972	23 298	23 298	561 270
4696	200401071	TSOLO RESIDENCY JUNIOR SECON	QUMBU	3	Yes	1 252 797	(37 065)	(37 065)	1 215 732
4697	200401072	TUKELA SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	42 360	24 357	24 357	66 717
4698	200401082	TYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	111 195	10 590	10 590	121 785
4699	200401093	UPPER CULUNCA JUNIOR SECOND	QUMBU	1	Yes	218 154	(10 590)	(10 590)	207 564
4700	200401321	UPPER CULUNCA SENIOR SECOND	QUMBU	1	Yes	200 151	(18 003)	(18 003)	182 148
4701	200401097	UPPER LOTANA JUNIOR SECONDAI	QUMBU	2	Yes	298 638	86 838	86 838	385 476
4702	200401101	UPPER MJIKA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	106 959	(11 649)	(11 649)	95 310
4703	200401110	UPPER TYIRA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	226 626	32 829	32 829	259 455
4704	200501270	VANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	219 213	117 549	117 549	336 762
4705	200401121	VUKANI KUSILE JUNIOR SECONDAI	QUMBU	3	Yes	227 685	(48 714)	(48 714)	178 971
4706	200401138	W M RANUGA SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	101 664	(2 118)	(2 118)	99 546
4707	200401143	WELSH SENIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	774 129	(192 738)	(192 738)	581 391
4708	200401145	XABADIYA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	137 670	(3 177)	(3 177)	134 493
4709	200401146	XABANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	246 747	(19 062)	(19 062)	227 685
4710	200501307	ZAMILIZWE SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	192 738	-	-	192 738
4711	200401164	ZAMUKULUNGISA SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	151 437	4 236	4 236	155 673
4712	200401165	ZAMUKULUNGISA SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	75 189	21 180	21 180	96 369

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
4713	200400729	ZANEBANDLA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	187 443	(7 413)	(7 413)	180 030
4714	200401171	ZANEMVULA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	226 626	10 590	10 590	237 216
4715	200401175	ZANOKANYO JUNIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	38 124	2 118	2 118	40 242
4716	200401179	ZANOMTHETHO JUNIOR SECONDAI	QUMBU	3	Yes	86 838	(7 413)	(7 413)	79 425
4717	200401182	ZIBUNGU JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	148 260	19 062	19 062	167 322
4718	200401186	ZILANDANA PS	QUMBU	2	Yes	155 673	56 127	56 127	211 800
4719	200401190	ZIMBENGWINI SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	38 124	(12 708)	(12 708)	25 416
4720	200501332	ZIZAMELE PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	390 771	(129 198)	(129 198)	261 573
4721	200401203	ZWELAKHE SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	144 024	32 829	32 829	176 853
4722	200401204	ZWELANDILE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	116 490	(23 298)	(23 298)	93 192
4723	200501347	ZWELISILE SENIOR PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	38 124	6 354	6 354	44 478
4724	200401219	ZWELITSHA JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	2	Yes	280 635	(6 354)	(6 354)	274 281
4725	200401222	ZWELIVUMILE PRIMARY	QUMBU	1	Yes	48 714	(22 239)	(22 239)	26 475
4726	200401226	ZWELONKE JUNIOR SECONDARY	QUMBU	3	Yes	253 101	(12 708)	(12 708)	240 393
4727	200600007	ACKERMANSKRAAL FARM	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
4728	200600011	ALHEIT VAN DER MERWE PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	904 386	(5 295)	(5 295)	899 091
4729	200600012	ALIWAL NORTH HIGH	STERKSPRUIT	5	Yes	81 984	3 660	3 660	85 644
4730	200600013	ALIWAL NORTH PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	5	Yes	113 643	(4 575)	(4 575)	109 068
4731	200600016	AMAQWATI JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	199 092	13 767	13 767	212 859
4732	200600027	BAMBOESPRUIT JUNIOR SECONDA	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	194 856	3 177	3 177	198 033
4733	200600030	BARKLY EAST (D R C) PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	170 499	37 065	37 065	207 564
4734	200600036	BEBEZA SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	99 546	(27 534)	(27 534)	72 012
4735	200600040	BELMORE SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	27 534	3 177	3 177	30 711
4736	200600041	BENSONVALE JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	117 549	(4 236)	(4 236)	113 313
4737	200600042	BERGSTROOM FARM	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	31 770	(4 236)	(4 236)	27 534
4738	200600045	BHONGOLETHU JUNIOR SECONDAI	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	151 437	14 826	14 826	166 263
4739	200600046	BIKIZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	318 759	(27 534)	(27 534)	291 225
4740	200600048	BISHOP DEMONT SENIOR SECOND	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	755 067	7 413	7 413	762 480
4741	200600049	BLIKANA SENIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	317 700	13 767	13 767	331 467
4742	200600056	BONGIWE SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	50 832	(1 059)	(1 059)	49 773
4743	200600061	BONTHOEK FARM	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	23 373	3 102	3 102	26 475
4744	200600066	BRAAMSPRUIT FARM	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	51 891	(3 177)	(3 177)	48 714
4745	200600078	BURGERSDORP HIGH	STERKSPRUIT	4	Yes	138 860	-	-	138 860
4746	200600079	BURGERSDORP PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	619 515	(2 118)	(2 118)	617 397
4747	200600080	BUYANI SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
4748	200600096	CEBANO JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	212 859	(58 245)	(58 245)	154 614
4749	200601008	CEBOLETHU HIGH	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	65 658	(6 354)	(6 354)	59 304
4750	200600129	DALUVUYO PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	278 517	84 720	84 720	363 237
4751	200600130	DANGER'S HOEK JUNIOR SECONDA	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	129 198	(28 593)	(28 593)	100 605
4752	200600135	DIBINKONZO JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	113 313	(18 003)	(18 003)	95 310
4753	200600136	DIPHANA SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	86 838	12 708	12 708	99 546
4754	200600142	DR PALLO JORDAN PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	1 180 785	(38 124)	(38 124)	1 142 661
4755	200600152	EBENEZER NYATHI SENIOR SECON	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	451 134	(40 242)	(40 242)	410 892
4756	200600160	EGQILI SENIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	1 018 758	76 248	76 248	1 095 006
4757	200600161	EGUGWINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	120 726	(3 177)	(3 177)	117 549
4758	200600164	EKUZOLENI SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	568 683	21 180	21 180	589 863
4759	200600181	ENTSIMEKWENI JUNIOR SECONDAI	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	239 334	1 059	1 059	240 393
4760	200600183	ERA JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	99 546	3 177	3 177	102 723
4761	200600188	ESILINDINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	706 353	22 239	22 239	728 592
4762	200600190	ETHEMBENI SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	760 362	27 534	27 534	787 896
4763	200600194	EZINTATYANENI SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	120 726	10 590	10 590	131 316
4764	200600223	GOVERNOR'S DRIFT SENIOR PRIMA	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	383 358	(19 062)	(19 062)	364 296
4765	200600249	HERSCHEL VILLAGE JUNIOR SECO	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	173 676	14 826	14 826	188 502
4766	200600255	HILLBURY PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	27 534	(3 015)	(3 015)	24 519
4767	200600257	HILLSIDE JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	236 157	25 416	25 416	261 573
4768	200600261	HLANJWA SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	25 416	2 118	2 118	27 534
4769	200600264	HLOMENDLINI JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	138 729	(25 416)	(25 416)	113 313
4770	200600266	HOëRSKOOL BARKLY EAST	STERKSPRUIT	4	Yes	228 960	(13 780)	(13 780)	215 180
4771	200600270	HOHOBENG JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	101 664	8 472	8 472	110 136
4772	200600271	HOITA SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	110 136	5 295	5 295	115 431
4773	200600291	IMPUMELELO SENIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	270 045	42 360	42 360	312 405
4774	200600308	JONAS GODUKA SENIOR SECONDA	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	263 691	(41 301)	(41 301)	222 390
4775	200600311	JOVELENI PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	195 915	(18 003)	(18 003)	177 912
4776	200600312	JOZANA'S HOEK JUNIOR SECONDA	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	186 384	(27 534)	(27 534)	158 850
4777	200600313	JOZANA'S NEK JUNIOR SECONDAI	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	177 912	(21 180)	(21 180)	156 732
4778	200600320	KAREEFONTEIN PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	477 609	8 472	8 472	486 081

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
4779	200600330	KHAYAMNANDI PUBLIC	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	653 403	9 531	9 531	662 934
4780	200600332	KHIBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	188 502	(1 059)	(1 059)	187 443
4781	200600355	KWABO PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	540 090	5 295	5 295	545 385
4782	200600352	kwaGCINA JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	333 585	(1 059)	(1 059)	332 526
4783	200600985	LADY GREY ARTS ACADEMY	STERKSPRUIT	4	Yes	286 730	(9 540)	(9 540)	277 190
4784	200600983	LAERSKOOL BURGERSDORP	STERKSPRUIT	4	Yes	143 630	(6 360)	(6 360)	137 270
4785	200600363	LAERSKOOL UNIE PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	258 396	6 354	6 354	264 750
4786	200600389	LUFEFE JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	133 434	(4 236)	(4 236)	129 198
4787	200600970	LUNGISANI SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	99 546	13 767	13 767	113 313
4788	200600399	LUVUMELWANO SENIOR SECONDA	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	544 326	3 177	3 177	547 503
4789	200600404	LUYOLO PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	48 714	(10 590)	(10 590)	38 124
4790	200601013	MABELE JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	418 305	(3 177)	(3 177)	415 128
4791	200600406	MACACUMA SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	76 248	9 531	9 531	85 779
4792	200600407	MACKAYSKOP FARM	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	24 357	4 236	4 236	28 593
4793	200600414	MAGUMBU SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	99 546	7 413	7 413	106 959
4794	200600416	MAGWIJI JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	149 319	(9 531)	(9 531)	139 788
4795	200600417	MAHEDI JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	659 757	(8 472)	(8 472)	651 285
4796	200600421	MAJUBA NEK JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	265 809	11 649	11 649	277 458
4797	200600422	MAKHETHA JUNIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	170 499	43 419	43 419	213 918
4798	200600423	MAKUMSHA JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	408 774	(67 776)	(67 776)	340 998
4799	200600424	MALCOMESS SENIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	1 077 003	47 655	47 655	1 124 658
4800	200600425	MALETSWAI PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	927 684	(41 301)	(41 301)	886 383
4801	200600426	MALGAS SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	37 065	5 295	5 295	42 360
4802	200600428	MALIKHANYE SENIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	1 022 994	(9 531)	(9 531)	1 013 463
4803	200600430	MANXEBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	154 614	8 472	8 472	163 086
4804	200600435	MAPOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	252 042	(19 062)	(19 062)	232 980
4805	200600984	MARUPING PUBLIC	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	961 572	21 180	21 180	982 752
4806	200600446	MASAKHANE SENIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	347 352	(80 484)	(80 484)	266 868
4807	200600461	MBIHLI SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	174 735	3 177	3 177	177 912
4808	200600463	MBOBO JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	333 585	(23 298)	(23 298)	310 287
4809	200600465	MBOLEKWA SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	78 366	6 354	6 354	84 720
4810	200600466	MBONISWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	112 254	16 944	16 944	129 198
4811	200600475	MDLOKOVANA JUNIOR SECONDAR	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	49 773	6 354	6 354	56 127
4812	200600476	MEHLOMAKULU SENIOR SECONDA	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	588 804	(45 537)	(45 537)	543 267
4813	200600478	MEYI JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	96 369	(9 531)	(9 531)	86 838
4814	200600485	MIDDELPOS PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	72 012	3 177	3 177	75 189
4815	200600487	MILNER FARM	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	49 773	6 354	6 354	56 127
4816	200600494	MKUNYAZO SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	148 260	(10 590)	(10 590)	137 670
4817	200600496	MNCUNUBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	83 661	(1 059)	(1 059)	82 602
4818	200600502	MOKHESI JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	905 445	13 767	13 767	919 212
4819	200600504	MONWABISI SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	50 832	(2 118)	(2 118)	48 714
4820	200600982	MORRISTON PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	34 947	(1 059)	(1 059)	33 888
4821	200600513	MPOKI PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	96 369	3 177	3 177	99 546
4822	200600516	MPUMELELO MFUNDISI SENIOR PR	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	545 385	1 059	1 059	546 444
4823	200600517	MPUMELELO PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	418 305	(9 531)	(9 531)	408 774
4824	200600518	MROBONGWANA PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	75 189	9 531	9 531	84 720
4825	200600521	MTHABISA SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	131 316	14 826	14 826	146 142
4826	200600534	MUSONG JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	267 927	(7 413)	(7 413)	260 514
4827	200600536	MXOKOZELI SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	100 605	(7 413)	(7 413)	93 192
4828	200600541	MZIMKHULU JUNIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	718 002	28 593	28 593	746 595
4829	200600972	MZOMHLE SENIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	370 650	(87 897)	(87 897)	282 753
4830	200601076	MZONDEKI JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	43 419	(3 177)	(3 177)	40 242
4831	200600550	NCHAFATSO PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	696 763	46 596	46 596	742 359
4832	200600554	NDINGISHE JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	562 329	(45 537)	(45 537)	516 792
4833	200600557	NDOFELA JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	342 057	(37 065)	(37 065)	304 992
4834	200600559	NDUNGUNYA JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	282 753	(10 590)	(10 590)	272 163
4835	200600571	NGOGODOVILLE SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	258 396	(13 767)	(13 767)	244 629
4836	200600574	NGQUBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	808 017	28 593	28 593	836 610
4837	200600583	NKOPANE JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	393 948	(46 596)	(46 596)	347 352
4838	200600589	NKULULEKO SENIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	265 809	(3 177)	(3 177)	262 632
4839	200600602	NOMLENGANA SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
4840	200600606	NOMPUMELELO SENIOR SECONDA	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	204 387	(40 242)	(40 242)	164 145
4841	200600638	NTLALO PUBLIC SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	384 417	(10 590)	(10 590)	373 827
4842	200600640	NTLANGANO PJS	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	84 720	(3 177)	(3 177)	81 543
4843	200600644	NXASANA SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	91 074	(3 177)	(3 177)	87 897
4844	200600648	NYANISO SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	102 723	32 829	32 829	135 552

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
4845	200600649	NYATELA SENIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	523 146	(95 310)	(95 310)	427 836
4846	200600655	OVISTON PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	90 015	5 295	5 295	95 310
4847	200600661	PELANDABA PJS	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	181 089	(13 767)	(13 767)	167 322
4848	200600662	PELOMOSA PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	710 589	36 006	36 006	746 595
4849	200600663	PENHOEK SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	80 484	(12 708)	(12 708)	67 776
4850	200600666	PHAHAMENG PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	1 120 422	20 121	20 121	1 140 543
4851	200600670	PHAMBILI MZONTSUNDU SECONDA	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	479 727	55 068	55 068	534 795
4852	200600685	QHEMEGHA JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	177 912	(6 354)	(6 354)	171 558
4853	200600687	QHOBOSHANE JUNIOR SECONDAR	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	468 078	(20 121)	(20 121)	447 957
4854	200600708	REX MDEBUKA SENIOR SECONDAR	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	519 969	-	-	519 969
4855	200600709	RHODES PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	230 862	(1 059)	(1 059)	229 803
4856	200600725	SAKAKUDE JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	256 278	-	-	256 278
4857	200601001	SIMPHIWE KHETHWA SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	459 606	(12 708)	(12 708)	446 898
4858	200600754	SITOROMO JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	396 066	(47 655)	(47 655)	348 411
4859	200600037	SIVUMELENE SENIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	265 809	(49 773)	(49 773)	216 036
4860	200600763	SIZAMULWAZI PUBLIC	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	1 608 621	(28 593)	(28 593)	1 580 028
4861	200600765	SKISAZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	191 679	11 649	11 649	203 328
4862	200600791	ST MARY'S SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	429 954	44 478	44 478	474 432
4863	200600792	ST MICHAEL'S JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	398 184	4 236	4 236	402 420
4864	200600795	ST TERESA SS	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	1 181 844	117 549	117 549	1 299 393
4865	200600798	STERKSPRUIT COMMUNITY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	1 014 522	(5 295)	(5 295)	1 009 227
4866	200600800	STERKSPRUIT SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	1 034 643	18 003	18 003	1 052 646
4867	200600801	STERKSPRUIT SENIOR SECONDAR	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	1 034 643	32 829	32 829	1 067 472
4868	200600803	STEYNSBURG COMBINED	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	395 007	21 180	21 180	416 187
4869	200600808	SUNDUZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	281 694	9 531	9 531	291 225
4870	200600817	TAPOLENG JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	622 692	(19 062)	(19 062)	603 630
4871	200600821	TELLE JUNCTION SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	414 069	15 885	15 885	429 954
4872	200600828	THABA LESOBA JUNIOR SECONDAR	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	981 693	(3 177)	(3 177)	978 516
4873	200600832	THEMBALETHU JUNIOR SECONDAR	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	97 428	(3 177)	(3 177)	94 251
4874	200600844	TIENBANK SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	725 415	54 009	54 009	779 424
4875	200600848	TLHAKONG SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	118 608	(10 590)	(10 590)	108 018
4876	200600849	TLOKWENG SENIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	1	Yes	1 288 803	186 384	186 384	1 475 187
4877	200601068	TRANSWILGER JUNIOR SECONDAR	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	208 623	8 472	8 472	217 095
4878	200600998	TSEKANA SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	110 136	(10 590)	(10 590)	99 546
4879	200600866	UMLAMLI SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	166 263	20 121	20 121	186 384
4880	200600867	UNTLAKOHLAZA FARM	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	67 776	38 124	38 124	105 900
4881	200600892	VOYIZANA SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	306 051	(23 298)	(23 298)	282 753
4882	200600894	VULAMAZIBUKO PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	893 796	14 826	14 826	908 622
4883	200600897	VUMILE PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	3	Yes	1 024 053	(11 649)	(11 649)	1 012 404
4884	200600899	VUSISIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	67 776	3 177	3 177	70 953
4885	200600908	WALAZA JUNIOR SECONDARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	182 148	(9 531)	(9 531)	172 617
4886	200600909	WARTRAIL FARM	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	48 714	(9 531)	(9 531)	39 183
4887	200600922	WITTEBERGEN COL SENIOR PRIMA	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	105 900	26 475	26 475	132 375
4888	200600923	WITTEBERGEN JUNIOR SECONDAR	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	381 240	31 770	31 770	413 010
4889	200600942	ZAVA SENIOR PRIMARY	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	240 393	(11 649)	(11 649)	228 744
4890	200600949	ZINGXENGELE JUNIOR SECONDAR	STERKSPRUIT	2	Yes	176 853	(1 059)	(1 059)	175 794
4891	200100001	A V BUKANI PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	1 038 879	(15 885)	(15 885)	1 022 994
4892	200100009	ADDO PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	729 651	(15 885)	(15 885)	713 766
4893	200100020	ALEX JAYIYA PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	335 703	18 003	18 003	353 706
4894	200100923	AMAMFENGU PUBLIC PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	160 968	7 413	7 413	168 381
4895	200100031	AMANZI PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	No	25 416	(897)	(897)	24 519
4896	200100034	ANDRIESKRAAL PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	135 552	(2 118)	(2 118)	133 434
4897	200100035	ANKERVAS PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	4	Yes	174 900	33 390	33 390	208 290
4898	200100042	ASHTON GONTSHI PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	275 340	16 944	16 944	292 284
4899	200100070	BLUELILIES BUSH PUBLIC PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	405 597	(28 593)	(28 593)	377 004
4900	200100072	BODKER PUBLIC	UITENHAGE	2	No	77 307	6 354	6 354	83 661
4901	200100076	BONGOLETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	382 299	23 298	23 298	405 597
4902	200100077	BONTRUG SENIOR PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	352 647	(22 239)	(22 239)	330 408
4903	200100080	BOPLAAS NGK PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	26 475	5 295	5 295	31 770
4904	200100085	BRAAMRIVIER PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
4905	200100101	C W HENDRICKSE PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	1 150 074	6 354	6 354	1 156 428
4906	200100106	CARITAS PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	1 073 826	19 062	19 062	1 092 888
4907	200100116	CHIGWELL PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	298 638	(30 711)	(30 711)	267 927
4908	200100121	CLARKSON PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	470 196	(24 357)	(24 357)	445 839
4909	200100124	COCKSKOMB PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	No	49 773	(2 118)	(2 118)	47 655
4910	200100128	COLDSTREAM PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	369 591	(22 239)	(22 239)	347 352

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
4911	200100130	COLLEGE HILL PREPARATORY	UITENHAGE	5	Yes	75 030	915	915	75 945
4912	200100147	DALROSE PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	1 008 168	49 773	49 773	1 057 941
4913	200100909	DANIEL PIENAAR TECH HIGH	UITENHAGE	5	Yes	157 197	(2 013)	(2 013)	155 184
4914	200100156	DE MISTKRAAL PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	195 915	(5 295)	(5 295)	190 620
4915	200100162	DESPATCH HIGH	UITENHAGE	5	Yes	149 694	(366)	(366)	149 328
4916	200100164	DESPATCH PREPARATORY	UITENHAGE	5	Yes	67 161	(1 281)	(1 281)	65 880
4917	200100163	DESPATCH PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	797 427	51 891	51 891	849 318
4918	200100933	DOWER PRACTISING	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	856 731	(2 118)	(2 118)	854 613
4919	200100183	DU PREEZ PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	27 534	7 413	7 413	34 947
4920	200100185	DUNBRODY FARM	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	147 201	(1 059)	(1 059)	146 142
4921	200100433	FRANS CONRADIE PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	5	Yes	88 755	1 830	1 830	90 585
4922	200100238	GAMBLE STREET SECONDARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	1 377 759	26 475	26 475	1 404 234
4923	200100434	GAMTOOSVALLEY PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	4	Yes	66 780	3 180	3 180	69 960
4924	200100256	GLENCONNER (UCC)	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	43 419	8 472	8 472	51 891
4925	200100260	GLENTANA JUNIOR PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	322 995	3 177	3 177	326 172
4926	200100274	GRASLAAGTE PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	1 560 966	124 962	124 962	1 685 928
4927	200100284	GUSTAV REICHEL PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	52 950	3 177	3 177	56 127
4928	200100289	HANDHAAF PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	5	Yes	106 323	4 575	4 575	110 898
4929	200100290	HANKEY PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	977 457	(2 118)	(2 118)	975 339
4930	200100435	HANKEY PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	4	Yes	82 680	(6 360)	(6 360)	76 320
4931	200100291	HANKEY SENIOR SECONDARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	844 023	(6 354)	(6 354)	837 669
4932	200100312	HOëRSKOOL BRANDWAG	UITENHAGE	5	Yes	169 275	(7 503)	(7 503)	161 772
4933	200100315	HOëRSKOOL McLACHLAN	UITENHAGE	4	Yes	172 250	(4 240)	(4 240)	168 010
4934	200100571	HOëRSKOOL NICO MALAN	UITENHAGE	5	Yes	152 073	(3 111)	(3 111)	148 962
4935	200100937	HOëRSKOOL PAUL SAUER	UITENHAGE	4	Yes	165 890	(3 180)	(3 180)	162 710
4936	200100318	HOMBAKAZI PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	1 070 649	64 599	64 599	1 135 248
4937	200100325	HUMANSDORP SENIOR SECONDAR	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	2 218 605	(63 540)	(63 540)	2 155 065
4938	200100329	ILINGE PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	991 224	87 897	87 897	1 079 121
4939	200100346	J N TULWANA JUNIOR PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	170 499	1 059	1 059	171 558
4940	200100348	JAMES NDULULA PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	772 011	(5 295)	(5 295)	766 716
4941	200100349	JAMES NTUNGWANA PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	457 488	(2 118)	(2 118)	455 370
4942	200100352	JEFFREYS BAY PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	5	Yes	130 113	(1 830)	(1 830)	128 283
4943	200100355	JOHAN HUS (MOR) PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	180 030	25 416	25 416	205 446
4944	200100357	JOHN WALTON SECONDARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	1 243 266	34 947	34 947	1 278 213
4945	200100361	JOUBERTINA PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	1 072 767	18 003	18 003	1 090 770
4946	200100363	JUBILEE PARK PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	1 223 145	(14 826)	(14 826)	1 208 319
4947	200100371	KAREEDOUW PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	863 085	(24 357)	(24 357)	838 728
4948	200100377	KHAYAKHULU PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	410 892	16 944	16 944	427 836
4949	200100390	KIRKWOOD HIGH	UITENHAGE	4	Yes	203 520	9 010	9 010	212 530
4950	200100392	KLEINPLAAS PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
4951	200100396	KLIPDRIFT PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	31 770	-	-	31 770
4952	200100407	KRAKEELRIVIER PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	396 066	9 531	9 531	405 597
4953	200100411	KROMMEDAM PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	28 593	(3 177)	(3 177)	25 416
4954	200100415	KRUISFONTEIN PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	790 014	18 003	18 003	808 017
4955	200100416	KRUISRIVIER PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	104 841	(16 944)	(16 944)	87 897
4956	200100428	LA TROBE (MOR) PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	210 741	(4 236)	(4 236)	206 505
4957	200100430	LAERSKOOL ALBERTYN	UITENHAGE	5	Yes	74 298	(3 477)	(3 477)	70 821
4958	200100436	LAERSKOOL INNES	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	552 798	70 953	70 953	623 751
4959	200100714	LAERSKOOL SOMERSET'S GIFT	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	114 372	(27 534)	(27 534)	86 838
4960	200100448	LANGFONTEIN D R C PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	25 416	-	-	25 416
4961	200100454	LIMEKHAYA HIGH	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	805 899	(100 605)	(100 605)	705 294
4962	200100459	LITTLE FLOWER PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	608 925	14 826	14 826	623 751
4963	200100460	LOERIEHEUWEL PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	369 591	3 177	3 177	372 768
4964	200100464	LOUTERWATER PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	961 572	84 720	84 720	1 046 292
4965	200100473	LUNGISO PUBLIC	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	928 743	(86 838)	(86 838)	841 905
4966	200100480	MAGQABI PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	850 377	(5 295)	(5 295)	845 082
4967	200100484	MAKUKHANYE PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	722 238	99 546	99 546	821 784
4968	200100486	MALMAISON PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	196 974	(2 118)	(2 118)	194 856
4969	200100494	MARYMOUNT SENIOR SECONDARY	UITENHAGE	5	Yes	74 664	3 111	3 111	77 775
4970	200100499	MASISEBENZE PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	114 372	30 711	30 711	145 083
4971	200100503	McCARTHY COMPREHENSIVE	UITENHAGE	3	No	1 299 393	(43 419)	(43 419)	1 255 974
4972	200100507	MELUMZI PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	740 241	42 360	42 360	782 601
4973	200100949	MHLOPHEKAZI PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	110 136	(3 177)	(3 177)	108 959
4974	200100516	MISGUND (D R C) PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	336 762	28 593	28 593	365 355
4975	200100518	MISTKRAAL RC PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	123 903	19 062	19 062	142 965
4976	200100520	MJULENI JUNIOR PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	475 491	54 009	54 009	529 500

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
4977	200100522	MNGCUNUBE PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	1 028 289	(45 537)	(45 537)	982 752
4978	200100525	MOLLY BLACKBURN SENIOR SECOI	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	1 856 427	(139 788)	(139 788)	1 716 639
4979	200100526	MONDPLAAS (D R C) PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	47 655	(2 118)	(2 118)	45 537
4980	200100528	MORESON PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	420 423	22 239	22 239	442 662
4981	200100529	MOSES MABIDA SENIOR SECONDAI	UITENHAGE	3	No	508 320	-	-	508 320
4982	200100534	MQHAYI SENIOR PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	170 499	(40 242)	(40 242)	130 257
4983	200100536	MTHONJENI SENIOR PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	533 736	12 708	12 708	546 444
4984	200100538	MUIR COLLEGE BOYS HIGH	UITENHAGE	5	Yes	120 780	1 464	1 464	122 244
4985	200100544	MZINGISI PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	1 001 814	52 950	52 950	1 054 764
4986	200100572	NKULULEKO PUBLIC SECONDARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	1 034 643	(40 242)	(40 242)	994 401
4987	200100577	NOKWEZI PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	736 005	47 655	47 655	783 660
4988	200100579	NOMATHAMSANQA PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	565 506	19 062	19 062	584 568
4989	200100929	NOMZAMO MADIKIZELA MANDELA P	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	115 431	(16 944)	(16 944)	98 487
4990	200101025	NONINZI LUZIPHO PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	751 890	2 118	2 118	754 008
4991	200100588	NOOITGEDACHT (D R C) PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	30 711	1 059	1 059	31 770
4992	200100589	NOSIPHO PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	428 895	9 531	9 531	438 426
4993	200100596	NTLEMEZA PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	330 408	(27 534)	(27 534)	302 874
4994	200100613	PALMIETRIVIER PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	No	97 428	3 177	3 177	100 605
4995	200100917	PATENSIE HIGH	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	368 532	(40 242)	(40 242)	328 290
4996	200100617	PATENSIE PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	516 792	15 885	15 885	532 677
4997	200100622	PELLSRUS PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	1 493 190	20 121	20 121	1 513 311
4998	200100625	PHAKAMILE PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	375 945	(21 180)	(21 180)	354 765
4999	200100627	PHAPHANI SECONDARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	625 869	22 239	22 239	648 108
5000	200100629	PHINDUBUYE PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	713 766	40 242	40 242	754 008
5001	200100630	PHUMLILE PUBLIC	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	70 953	1 059	1 059	72 012
5002	200100640	QHAYIYALETHU INTERMEDIATE	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	310 287	44 478	44 478	354 765
5003	200100641	QUAGGA PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	272 163	7 413	7 413	279 576
5004	200100643	R H GODLO SENIOR PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	303 933	(9 531)	(9 531)	294 402
5005	200100650	RIEBEEK COLLEGE GIRLS' HIGH	UITENHAGE	5	Yes	130 845	-	-	130 845
5006	200100652	RIETBERG PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	787 896	(7 413)	(7 413)	780 483
5007	200100657	ROCKLANDS INTERMEDIATE FARM	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	654 462	106 959	106 959	761 421
5008	200100664	ROSE COTTAGE PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
5009	200100674	SAMKELWE SENIOR SECONDARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	750 831	(58 245)	(58 245)	692 586
5010	200100680	SANDISULWAZI HIGH	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	331 467	(29 652)	(29 652)	301 815
5011	200100681	SANDWATER FARM	UITENHAGE	2	No	138 729	-	-	138 729
5012	200100684	SEA VISTA PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	314 523	16 944	16 944	331 467
5013	200100685	SEAGULL PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	1 027 230	24 357	24 357	1 051 587
5014	200100687	SELBORNE PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	No	76 248	21 180	21 180	97 428
5015	200100697	SIKHOTHINA PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	938 274	21 180	21 180	959 454
5016	200100193	SINDAWONYE PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	46 596	(4 236)	(4 236)	42 360
5017	200100702	SISONKE SENIOR SECONDARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	696 822	(13 767)	(13 767)	683 055
5018	200100713	SOLOMON MAHLANGU SENIOR SEC	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	1 075 944	152 496	152 496	1 228 440
5019	200100715	SONOP PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	5	Yes	103 944	1 647	1 647	105 591
5020	200100726	SPITZBAK (N G K)P	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	23 373	1 146	1 146	24 519
5021	200100731	ST COLMCILLE PUBLIC SECONDAR	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	884 265	(33 888)	(33 888)	850 377
5022	200100734	ST IGNATIUS PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	508 320	11 649	11 649	519 969
5023	200100737	ST JOSEPH'S (RC) PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	683 055	(28 593)	(28 593)	654 462
5024	200100740	ST PATRICK'S EC PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	653 403	15 885	15 885	669 288
5025	200100742	ST REGINALDS PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	209 682	16 944	16 944	226 626
5026	200100748	STEPHEN NKOMO SENIOR PRIMAR	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	304 992	33 888	33 888	338 880
5027	200100749	STORMSRIVIER PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	202 269	10 590	10 590	212 859
5028	200100750	STRELITZIA HIGH	UITENHAGE	5	Yes	144 204	6 222	6 222	150 426
5029	200100752	STULTING PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	5	Yes	93 330	366	366	93 696
5030	200100754	SUNDAYS RIVER PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	4	Yes	125 080	(7 420)	(7 420)	117 660
5031	200100760	SUSANNAH FOURIE PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	5	Yes	75 762	1 464	1 464	77 226
5032	200100772	THANDUXOLO COMP SECONDARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	342 057	(51 891)	(51 891)	290 166
5033	200100784	THORNHILL PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	393 948	5 295	5 295	399 243
5034	200100788	TINARA SECONDARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	191 679	21 180	21 180	212 859
5035	200100796	TSITSIKAMA PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	136 611	3 177	3 177	139 788
5036	200100800	UITENHAGE CONVENT RC PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	4	Yes	144 690	1 060	1 060	145 750
5037	200100801	UITENHAGE PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	1 151 133	(6 354)	(6 354)	1 144 779
5038	200100802	UITENHAGE SECONDARY	UITENHAGE	4	Yes	722 920	(12 720)	(12 720)	710 200
5039	200100805	UITVLUCHT PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	37 065	(1 059)	(1 059)	36 006
5040	200100810	V M KWINANA SENIOR SECONDARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	863 085	1 059	1 059	864 144
5041	200100816	VéRITé PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	530 559	(19 062)	(19 062)	511 497
5042	200100826	VUBA JUNIOR PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	137 670	14 826	14 826	152 496

No	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Quintile	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation		Adjusted appropriation
							Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	
5043	200100827	VUKANI PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	573 978	25 416	25 416	599 394
5044	200100955	VUSUMZI PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	553 857	(200 151)	(200 151)	353 706
5045	200100849	WESTON PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	213 918	(16 944)	(16 944)	196 974
5046	200100864	WINTERBERG PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	272 163	23 298	23 298	295 461
5047	200100868	WOODLANDS PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	3	Yes	346 293	33 888	33 888	380 181
5048	200100881	ZANOLWAZI SENIOR SECONDARY	UITENHAGE	3	No	851 436	216 036	216 036	1 067 472
5049	200100888	ZUURANYS PRIMARY	UITENHAGE	2	Yes	47 655	4 236	4 236	51 891
		Total				**1 750 717 580**	**(14 696 150)**	**(14 696 150)**	**1 736 021 430**

Footnote:

1 **Budget Allocations reduced due to reduction in learner numbers as a result of a Snap Survey 2014 used as a basis of funding allocations**

2 **Fifty nine (59) s are given Section 21 status as approved by the HoD**

3 **The total allocations has now decreased from R1.750 billion to R1.736 billion**

4 **The department will have to facilitate the printing of the revised paper budget along with the consent of the CFO to append his signature on the paper budgets**

5 **The reduction in learner numbers in Public s budget for Norms and Standards also applied in ECD to all s with Grade R classes, hence the proportion of R3.452 reduction will be ef**

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, (VOTE 6)
SCHEDULE

Name of Grant/transfer: Independent School Subsidies	
Transferring Provincial Department	Department of Education
Name of programme/ division making transfer	Programme 3: Independent Schools
Purpose	To provide funds to qualifying Independent schools according to Norms and Standards for school funding to support the provisioning of goods and services required for education in those schools.
Measurable Outputs	110 schools receive subsidy – 2014/15 financial year.
Conditions	• Provided they comply submitting AFS on or before 30 June. • Compliance Certificate • Subsidy Application Form
Allocation criteria	• Revisions due to schools failed to comply with norms and standards
Monitoring mechanisms	• Visit all funded schools • Quarterly Reports • AFS • Compliance Certificate
Past performance	• 105 schools out of 113 have complied with regulations and hence received funding. • Funding still was not addressing the backlog in terms of Norms and Standards for school funding.
MTEF allocation	**Main Appropriation : R112.142 million** **Adjustments : (R953 thousand)** **Adjusted Appropriation : R111.189 million**
Responsibility of Provincial transferring department	• All schools receive funding timeously. • All schools comply with PFMA i.e. funds utilized for educational purposes and for the benefit of the learners
Projected life	Annually – ongoing

91

Table: School allocation format - Independent School Subsid

	EMIS Number	Name of School	District	Main appropriation	Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1	200100974	TEHILLAH CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	PORT ELIZABETH	150 858	(29 959)	(29 959)	120 899
2	200100974	TEHILLAH CHRISTIAN ACADEMY (Snr Phase)	PORT ELIZABETH	56 942	(11928)	(11928)	45 014
3	200100985	ST MARKS COMMUNITY SCHOOL	PORT ELIZABETH	645 048	(128 100)	(128 100)	516 948
4	200100985	ST MARKS COMMUNITY SCHOOL (Snr Phase)	PORT ELIZABETH	460 467	(96 454)	(96 454)	364 013
5	200201055	ISAIAH 58 PRIMARY SCHOOL	EAST LONDON	811512	(161158)	(161158)	650 354
6	200201056	KNOWTECH CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	EAST LONDON	749 088	(148 761)	(148 761)	600 327
7	200300877	HIGHVIEW COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	BUTTERWORTH	436 988	(86 777)	(86 777)	350 191
8	200404023	SCIENCE COLLEGE INTERNATIONAL (Snr Phase)	MTHATA	182 996	(38 332)	(38 332)	144 664
9	200801047	STEPPING STONE	NGCOBO	1264 086	(251034)	(251034)	1013 052
		Total		**4 757 966**	**(952 503)**	**(952 503)**	**3 805 463**

Footnote:

Subsidy witheld due to non compliance of Norms and Standards for Independent Schools

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION (VOTE 6)
SCHEDULE

NAME OF GRANT/ TRANSFER: Marking Centres- 2014/15 financial year.	
Transferring Provincial Department	**Department of Education**
Name of programme/division making transfer	Programme 9: Auxiliary and Associated Services Sub-Programme: 9.4
Purpose	To provide funds to the selected Section 21 schools that will be used as marking venues and provide accommodation, meals and administrative support to the marking process of National Senior Certificate(NSC) and Senior Certificate(SC) Grade 12 and AET level 4 and ANA examination written scripts.
Measurable Outputs	The hosting schools shall successfully accommodate, provide decent meals, three times a day and reasonable suitable sleeping facilities to all appointed markers for the prescribed number of days that do not exceed 14 days per marking session. The hosting centre shall be able to provide facilities that will enable the successful administration of marking process, such as communication, photocopying, office space, storage and security facilities to all the marking personnel.
Conditions	The schools shall not be generating any profits from the transfer. The memorandum of understanding is signed between the DoE and the Hosting school to outline the conditions attached to the transfer.
Allocation criteria	Allocation is based per marking personnel accommodated in the centre. Projected expenditure for administration.
Monitoring mechanisms	The Memorandum of Understanding serves as a Service Level Agreement. The holding of review meetings before and after marking.
Past performance	The transfers have been executed successfully in the last 10 years and efficiently used for the purpose
MTEF allocation	• **Appropriated 2014/15 : R2 490 247** • **Adjustment : R2 490 247** • **Adjusted : R0.00**
Payment Schedule	The funds are transferred in tranches, first tranche is 55% advance payment April, June, September, October, January/February

Table: School allocation format - Examination Marking Centres

	Name of School	District	Appropriation Main	Virements and shifts	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1	Stutterheim High School	King Williams Town	1398 282	(306 317)	(306 317)	1091965
2	Trinset	Umtata	1091965	(1091965)	(1091965)	-
3	Aliwal North High School	Aliwal North	-	1398 282	1398 282	1398 282
	Total		**2 490 247**	**-**	**-**	**2 490 247**

Footnote:

1 'Reclassification of funds from Trinset and Stutterheim Marking Centers to Aliwal North High Schools as a Marking Centre

94

DEPARTMENT OF COOPERATIVE GOVERNANCE AND TRADITIONAL AFFAIRS (VOTE 7)

SCHEDULE

NAME OF GRANT/ TRANSFER: REVITALIZATION OF SMALL TOWNS	
Transferring Provincial Department	Department of Local Government and Traditional Affairs (Vote 7)
Name of programme/division making transfer	Local Economic Development Facilitation
Purpose	• To support the revitalization of small towns and regeneration of second economies. • To facilitate integration, co-ordination, planning, monitoring, evaluation and reporting to drive second economy development initiatives. • To support stakeholder mobilization.
Measurable Outputs	Although outputs will vary between municipalities, the following issues, *inter alia*, should be addressed • Number of development initiatives supported to promote revitalization of small towns.
Conditions	• Submission of Business Plans signed by the municipal manager prior to transfers. • Failure to submit Business Plans and Declaration of Assurance for accessing funds after 3 months from the date of notification, the department will re-allocate funding to a deserving municipality. • Cooperation of the municipality with our department with respect to the monitoring, evaluation of and reporting on the funding and the funded project/programme. • Reporting requirements in terms of DORA to be strictly adhered to. • Transfers to be effected on fulfilment of section 38(1) (j) of the PFMA Act 1 of 1999, put in place to ensure compliance with the conditions of the fund. • Systems, strategies for and capacity on the effective implementation and coordination of second economy interventions in funded municipalities developed and implemented. • Implementation of and reporting on the 5 Year Local Government Strategic Agenda • Participation of DLGTA in the process of procuring expert capacity and/or service providers. • Formal municipal financial systems are in place. • Submission of Progress Reports on previous allocations.
Allocation criteria	• Allocations are made to municipalities according to the IDP's, MSIF and departmental capacity assessment report. • According to Section 154(I) of the Constitution, National and Provincial Governments, by legislative and other measures must support and

NAME OF GRANT/ TRANSFER: REVITALIZATION OF SMALL TOWNS	
	strengthen the capacity of the municipalities to manage their own affairs, to exercise their powers and to perform their functions. • Institutional and managerial capacity for small towns revitalisation is in place or in the process of being procured.
Reason not incorporated in equitable share	• Revitalization of small towns is a special provincial intervention, for effective integration and coordination approaches in selected small towns.
Monitoring mechanisms	• The department requires quarterly reports on the progress made and monthly expenditure reports as required by the Division of Revenue Act. • The Department will monitor and evaluate through site/project visits.
Past performance	• Lives of people have generally improved in the implementation of ISRDP and URP • Lessons have been learnt regarding improved integration and co-ordination in programme planning, implementation and monitoring of URP and ISRDP
MTEF allocation	• **Appropriated 2014/15 : R2.4 million** • **Adjustment : R2.4 million** • **Adjusted : R0.00**
Responsibility of Provincial transferring department	• Approval of Business Plans that are aligned to the gazette, project conditions and allocation criteria. • Monitor progress on a monthly basis on the implementation of the activities reflected in the Business Plans.
Projected life	• Revitalization of Small towns will be for a period of three years.
Payment Schedule	• Direct transfer to municipalities will be a once-off payment during the month of August 2014/15, 2015/16 and 2016/17 financial years.

Transfers to local government by transfer / grant type, category and municipality - Department of Corporate Governance and Traditional Affairs

R' 000			Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation				Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
				Roll-overs Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared unspent funds	Other adjustments		
Category	Number	Municipality							
Total: Metro Municipalities			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A	NMA	Nelson Mandela		-				-	-
A	EC125	Buffalo City						-	-
Total: Amatole Municipalities DC12			1 050	-	-	-	-	-	1 050
B	EC121	Mbhashe	350					-	350
B	EC122	Mnquma						-	-
B	EC123	Great Kei						-	-
B	EC124	Amahlathi						-	-
B	EC126	Ngqushwa	350					-	350
B	EC127	Nkonkobe	350					-	350
B	EC128	Nxuba						-	-
C	DC12	Amathole District						-	-
Total: Cacadu Municipalities DC10			700	-	-	-	-	-	700
B	EC101	Camdeboo						-	-
B	EC102	Blue Crane Route						-	-
B	EC103	Ikwezi	350					-	350
B	EC104	Makana						-	-
B	EC105	Ndlambe						-	-
B	EC106	Sundays River Valle	350					-	350
B	EC107	Baviaans						-	-
B	EC108	Kouga						-	-
B	EC109	Koukamma						-	-
C	DC10	Cacadu District						-	-
Total: Chris Hani Municipalities DC13			350	-	-	-	-	-	350
B	EC131	Inxuba Yethemba						-	-
B	EC132	Tsolwana						-	-
B	EC133	Inkwanca						-	-
B	EC134	Lukhanji						-	-
B	EC135	Intsika Yethu						-	-
B	EC136	Emalahleni						-	-
B	EC137	Engcobo	350					-	350
B	EC138	Sakhisiwe						-	-
C	DC13	Chris Hani District						-	-
Total: O R Tambo Municipalities			300	-	-	-	-	-	300
B	EC151	Mbizana						-	-
B	EC152	Ntabankulu						-	-
B	EC153	Ingquza Hill (Quaker	300		(300)			(300)	-
B	EC154	Port St Johns			300			300	300
B	EC155	Nyandeni						-	-
B	EC156	Mhlontlo						-	-
B	EC157	King Sabata Dalindyebo						-	-
C	DC15	O R Tambo District						-	-
Total: Joe Gqabi Municipalities			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B	EC141	Elundini						-	-
B	EC142	Senqu						-	-
B	EC143	Maletswai						-	-
B	EC144	Gariep						-	-
C	DC14	Joe Gqabi District						-	-
Total: Alfred Nzo Municipalities			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B	EC05B1	Umzimkhulu						-	-
B	EC05B2	Umzimvubu						-	-
B	EC05B3	Matatiele						-	-
C	DC44	Alfred Nzo District						-	-
Unallocated/unclassified								-	-
Total			2 400	-	-	-	-	-	2 400

Footnote

1 Reclassification of wrong allocations from the main budget of 2014 MTEF

97

DEPARTMENT OF COOPERATIVE GOVERNANCE AND TRADITIONAL AFFAIRS (VOTE 7)

SCHEDULE

NAME OF GRANT/ TRANSFER: VUNA Awards	
Transferring Provincial Department	Local Government & Traditional Affairs.
Name of programme/division making transfer	Municipal Support & Performance Management.
Purpose	To Strengthen areas where municipalities have demonstrated excellent performance in various functional areas.
Measurable Outputs	Improved Performance in Service Delivery.
Conditions	Funds must be spent according to specific conditions of the department and expenditure reports be submitted to the department quarterly.
Allocation criteria	Awards based on Best performing municipalities in specified categories.
Reason not incorporated in equitable share	This is a special fund that is meant to recognize, appreciate the efforts and innovations shown by municipalities to improve service delivery. It is also an initiative that seeks to encourage municipalities to learn and share Best practices. Support and monitor performance of municipalities
Monitoring mechanisms	Submission of progress and expenditure reports by municipalities and physical site visits by departmental officials.
Past performance	All municipalities are participating in the Vuna Awards processes and those that have been awarded financial incentives are submitting progress and expenditure reports.
MTEF allocation	2014/15 FY – R 1.6 million allocations which were classified as unallocated in the published gazette in March 2014 and later disseminated to certain district municipalities and Metro on the basis of their performance as per the list attached
Responsibility of Provincial transferring department	Support and monitor performance of municipalities
Projected life	Annually
Payment Schedule	Once off payment will be done after the ceremony to recognize Best performing municipalities in different functional areas.

Transfers to local government by transfer / grant type, category and municipality - Department of Corporate Governance and Traditional Affairs

R' 000			Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation					Adjusted appropriation
				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared unspent funds	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	
Category	Number	Municipality								
Total: Metro Municipalities			80	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
A	NMA	Nelson Mandela	80	-					-	80
A	EC125	Buffalo City							-	-
Total: Amatole Municipalities DC12			65	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
B	EC121	Mbhashe							-	-
B	EC122	Mnquma							-	-
B	EC123	Great Kei							-	-
B	EC124	Amahlahi							-	-
B	EC126	Ngqushwa							-	-
B	EC127	Nkonkobe							-	-
B	EC128	Nxuba							-	-
C	DC12	Amathole District	65						-	65
Total: Cacadu Municipalities DC10			205	-	-	-	-	-	-	205
B	EC101	Camdeboo							-	-
B	EC102	Blue Crane Route							-	-
B	EC103	Ikwezi							-	-
B	EC104	Makana							-	-
B	EC105	Ndlambe							-	-
B	EC106	Sundays River Valley							-	-
B	EC107	Baviaans	60						-	60
B	EC108	Kouga							-	-
B	EC109	Koukamma							-	-
C	DC10	Cacadu District	145						-	145
Total: Chris Hani Municipalities DC13			85	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
B	EC131	Inxuba Yethemba							-	-
B	EC132	Tsolwana							-	-
B	EC133	Inkwanca							-	-
B	EC134	Lukhanji							-	-
B	EC135	Intsika Yethu							-	-
B	EC136	Emalahleni							-	-
B	EC137	Engcobo							-	-
B	EC138	Sakhisiwe							-	-
C	DC13	Chis Hani District	85						-	85
Total: O R Tambo Municipalities			290	-	-	-	-	-	-	290
B	EC151	Mbizana							-	-
B	EC152	Ntabankulu	80						-	80
B	EC153	Ingquza Hill (Quakeni)	210						-	210
B	EC154	Port St Johns							-	-
B	EC155	Nyandeni							-	-
B	EC156	Mhlonto							-	-
B	EC157	King Sabata Dalindyebo							-	-
C	DC15	O R Tambo District							-	-
Total: Joe Gqabi Municipalities			455	-	-	-	-	-	-	455
B	EC141	Elundini	65						-	65
B	EC142	Senqu	325						-	325
B	EC143	Maletswai							-	-
B	EC144	Gariep							-	-
C	DC14	Joe Gqabi District	65						-	65
Total: Alfred Nzo Municipalities			420	-	-	-	-	-	-	420
B	EC05B1	Umzimkhulu	125						-	125
B	EC05B2	Umzimvubu							-	-
B	EC05B3	Matatiele	130						-	130
C	DC44	Alfred Nzo District	165						-	165
Unallocated/unclassified									-	-
Total			1 600	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 600

Footnote

1 Reclassification of unallocated funds in the 2014 MTEF and Main gazzette to different municipality for Vuna Awards.

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS AND TOURISM (VOTE 9)

SCHEDULE

Name of grant/transfer: Expanded Public Works Programme (EPWP) , Greenest Municipality Competition and Waste Management	
Transferring Provincial Department	Economic Development and Environmental Affairs (DEDEA) Vote 9
Name of programme/division making transfer	Environmental Affairs
Purpose	• Job creation through EPWP on Environmental Sector projects. • Encourage municipalities to improve environmental management services in accordance with the environmental legislation.
Measurable Outputs	• Improve the scope and standard of environmental management and conservation of biological resources in the Local Municipalities funded, by providing assistance in their respective areas. • Ensure that the agreed minimum numbers of jobs are created. • The beneficiary communities must be provided with training. • Improve the scope and standard of Waste management in the Province, by providing assistance to the Municipalities.
Conditions	• Submission of credible business plan using DEDEA business plan template • The funding to be strictly utilized for the project • Sign a Service Level Agreement • Allocation to be transferred to the municipality's bank account. A separate account for those funds to be opened thereafter the receipt of such funds.
Allocation criteria	DEDEA Funding Criteria (Policy Framework and Instrument) is used as a set of detailed policy and practice guidelines for municipalities, potential beneficiaries and target groups who wish to submit proposals for project support.
Reason not incorporated in equitable share	Part of equitable share
Monitoring mechanisms	• The project will be monitored and progress evaluated by a Project Steering Committee.

Name of grant/transfer: Expanded Public Works Programme (EPWP) , Greenest Municipality Competition and Waste Management	
	• Monthly project tracking sheet and expenditure report to be submitted to DEDEA • Planned and ad hoc site visits will be undertaken by DEDEA during the implementation of the project(s).
Past performance	Municipalities received unqualified audited financial reports, if not must provide DEDEA with; ▪ Approved Risk Management Plan ▪ Approved internal Audit Plan ▪ Approved internal control plan and 100% surety for the amount transferred by DEDEA to be spent as agreement in the SLA.
MTEF allocation	2014/15 Financial Year R 14 008 000 **(R 2,102,000 from Incentive Grant)** **2015/2016 Financial Year R 9,756,000** **2016/17 Financial Year R 10,026,000**
Responsibility of Provincial transferring department	• Transfer funds • Monitor expenditure on monthly basis • Monitor progress on quarterly basis
Projected life	Ongoing
Payment Schedule	Once off payment

R' 000	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation					Adjusted appropriation
		Roll-overs Unforeseeable/ unavoidable		Virements and shifts	Declared unspent funds	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation
Category A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nelson Mandela Metro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo City Metro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Category B	-	-	-	**11 906**	-	-	**11 906**	**11 906**
Amahlathi	-			2 000		-	2 000	2 000
Bavlaans	-			-		-	-	-
Blue Crane Route	-	-		-		-	-	-
Camdebo	-			2 000		-	2 000	2 000
Elundini	-	-			-	-	-	-
Emalahleni	-			1 623		-	1 623	1 623
Engcobo	-					-	-	-
Gariep	-	-		500		-	500	500
Great Kei	-		-			-	-	-
Ikwezi	-					-	-	-
Ingquza Hill (Qaukeni)	-			-		-	-	-
Inkwanca	-		-			-	-	-
Intsika Yethu	-			-		-	-	-
Inxuba Yethemba	-					-	-	-
King Sabata Dalindyebo	-					-	-	-
Kouga	-					-	-	-
Koukamma	-		-		-	-	-	-
Lukhanji	-					-	-	-
Makana	-					-	-	-
Maletswai	-					-	-	-
Matatiele	-					-	-	-
Mbhashe	-					-	-	-
Mbizana	-			3 290		-	3 290	3 290
Mhlontlo	-					-	-	-
Mnquma	-	-		-		-	-	-
Ndlambe	-					-	-	-
Ngqushwa	-	-			-	-	-	-
Nkonkobe	-					-	-	-
Ntabankulu	-		-			-	-	-
Nxuba	-	-				-	-	-
Nyandeni	-					-	-	-
Port St Johns	-	-				-	-	-
Sakisizwe	-					-	-	-
Senqu	-		-	2 493		-	2 493	2 493
Sundays River Valley	-					-	-	-
Tsolwana	-					-	-	-
Umzimkhulu	-				-	-	-	-
Umzimvubu	-					-	-	-
Category C	-	-	-	**2 102**	-	-	**2 102**	**2 102**
Alfred Nzo	-				-	-	-	-
Amathole	-			-		-	-	-
Cacadu	-			-		-	-	-
Chris Hani	-	-		2 102	-	-	2 102	2 102
OR Tambo	-			-		-	-	-
Joe Gqabi	-				-	-	-	-
Unallocated	13 385	-	-	(13 385)	-	-	(13 385)	-
Total transfers	**13 385**	-	-	**623**	-	-	**623**	**14 008**

Footnote:

1 **Changes were made from the unallocated budget of R13.385 million tabled by MEC DEDEAT**

2 **The adjusted bufgrt allocated to Municipalities is R14.008 million**

3 **The difference of R0.623 million has been sourced from Goods and Services following virement processes**

NOTICE – CHANGE OF TELEPHONE NUMBERS: GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS

As the mandated government security printer, providing world class security products and services, Government Printing Works has adopted some of the highly innovative technologies to best serve its customers and stakeholders. In line with this task, Government Printing Works has implemented a new telephony system to ensure most effective communication and accessibility. As a result of this development, our telephone numbers will change with effect from 3 February 2014, starting with the Pretoria offices.

The new numbers are as follows:

- Switchboard : 012 748 6001/6002
- Advertising : 012 748 6205/6206/6207/6208/6209/6210/6211/6212
- Publications Enquiries : 012 748 6052/6053/6058 GeneralEnquiries@gpw.gov.za

  Maps : 012 748 6061/6065 BookShop@gpw.gov.za

  Debtors : 012 748 6060/6056/6064 PublicationsDebtors@gpw.gov.za

  Subscription : 012 748 6054/6055/6057 Subscriptions@gpw.gov.za
- SCM : 012 748 6380/6373/6218
- Debtors : 012 748 6236/6242
- Creditors : 012 748 6246/6274

Please consult our website at www.gpwonline.co.za for more contact details.

The numbers for our provincial offices in Polokwane, East London and Mmabatho will not change at this stage.

Printed by and obtainable from the Government Printer, Bosman Street, Private Bag X85, Pretoria, 0001.
Tel: (012) 748 6052, 748 6053, 748 6058
Also available at the Legal Advisory Services, **Province of the Eastern Cape**, Private Bag X0047, Bisho, 5605. Tel. (040) 635-0052

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**